The Stanislaus Auguszczak Collection

Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale

Auction X
Presented By

Craig A. Whitford
Numismatic Auctions

November 28, 1994

Hyatt Regency–Dearborn
Dearborn, Michigan

AUCTION INFORMATION

Lot Viewing

Lots may be inspected at the **Hyatt Regency–Dearborn,** on **Sunday, November 27, 1994** from 11 a.m. until 8 p.m. in the **Buggatti Room** located on the second floor. On Monday, November 28, 1994, lots may be viewed beginning at 9 a.m. in the **Regency Ballroom** *(Houston & San Francisco Rooms),* located on the first floor. Lot viewing will continue throughout the day until 6:00 p.m. **In our Lansing Office,** lots may be inspected by appointment only during regular office hours beginning Monday, November 14, 1994 through Wednesday, November 23, 1994.

Lot Viewing at the Michigan State Numismatic Society Convention

On Friday, November 25 and Saturday, November 26, lot viewing will be available at our bourse table **(No. 26)** inside the main bourse room. *Please keep in mind that we will only have single items available for viewing during the convention.* The fall convention of the Michigan State Numismatic Society is the premiere numismatic event in the Midwest. Over 150 dealers will be in attendance. We will also be accepting consignments for our upcoming auction schedule. We look forward to seeing you at the convention.

Hotel Information

This sale will be conducted at the Hyatt Regency–Dearborn, Fairlane Town Center, Dearborn, Michigan 48126, Tel: 313/593-1234 (Hotel) or 800/233-1234 (Reservations). We recommend that you contact the hotel directly for room availability and corporate rates. For those bringing your spouses or family for a relaxing holiday weekend in Dearborn, Michigan you will find plenty to do. The Fairlane Town Center shopping mall is directly across from the Hyatt with the Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village just a short drive.

Telephone Bidding

Telephone Bids will be accepted prior to the day of the sale at our office (517) 394-4443 (24 hour answering) and on the day of the sale at the Hyatt Regency–Dearborn (313) 593-1234; please ask for Whitford Auctions when calling. All telephone bids must be confirmed in writing. Bids by FAX will also be accepted until Sunday, November 27, 1994 at (517) 394-0579. *[Bids sent by FAX on Monday, November 28, 1994 – **ONLY** – should be sent to the Hyatt, Attn. Whitford Auctions at (313) 593-3366 – THIS IS ONLY FOR THE DAY OF THE SALE.]* Please be sure to sign your bid sheet.

Lot Information

If you wish additional information on any lot, please call or write. We can furnish photos of nearly all lots at a charge of $4 per item (not lot), five lot limit for photos. Estimates are published for your convenience. These represent our general impression of market prices at the time the lots were cataloged. Prices may actually go higher or lower. We do not publish estimates on United States material due to the constant changes in the marketplace. Please feel free to call should you have any questions on the United States material offered within this sale. We have made every effort to be accurate in grading and attribution. You may feel confident that the condition of each lot is as described. All illustrations in this catalog are of the actual items being sold.

Payment Policy

Successful floor and mail bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered. Terms of this sale are strictly cash or an approved VISA or MasterCard* *(*See the enclosed bid sheet for instructions).* Should payment be made by check(in any form), the auctioneer reserves the right not to deliver lots until funds have cleared, upon which time the material will be sent to you. For full details please refer to our Terms of Sale. This policy is strictly adhered to and your cooperation is greatly appreciated.

Future Auctions

February 11-18, 1995
American Numismatic Association COIN CRUISE '95
We are the *Official Auctioneer* for Coin Cruise '95. Consignments will be accepted through December 20, 1994 for this very special sale. We are looking for selected single items, topical material, choice medallic art and more. Please contact us today. . . *You will not want to "miss the boat" for this unique sale. Deadline for consignments: December 20, 1994*

Coming Soon. . .
United States Mint Memorabilia Mail Bid Sale
Featuring the archive of the Numismatic Card Company, this sale features an extensive collection of tokens and medals that depict the various United States Mints. Also included will be paintings, drawings, newspapers, autographs and other memorabilia. The catalog will no doubt become a standard reference work.

April 1995
Numismatic Public and Mail Bid Sale of Ancient and Modern Coins of the World and the United States including Paper Money, Odd & Curious, Numismatic Literature and much more! Contact us today about consigning!

Notice to Sellers

We are catalogers and auctioneers of fine numismatic properties - Ancient to Modern - with clients in over 40 countries.

Consignments are accepted at any time for future sales. We would be pleased to hear from you to discuss early planning regarding the possible consignment of your material. When you desire personal and professional service in auctioning your collection, see us first.

ANA Life Member

The Stanislaus Auguszczak Collection

Including the collections of Robert Peck and R.W. Reece

Numismatic Public & Mail Bid Sale

Monday, November 28, 1994

Hyatt Regency–Dearborn

Fairlane Town Center
Dearborn, Michigan
(313) 593-1234

Lot Viewing

(In the Hyatt Regency–Dearborn)

Friday & Saturday, November 25-26, 1994
Main Bourse Room (Table No. 26)
during the Michigan State Numismatic Society's Annual Fall Convention

Sunday, November 27, 1994 . . . Buggatti Room, Second Floor
Monday, November 28, 1994 . . . Regency Ballroom, First Floor

---

AUCTION SESSIONS

Session I – Monday, November 29, 11:00 a.m. . . . . .Lots 1-301
Ancient Coinage (1-189)
Antiquities (190-259)
Literature (260-301)

Session II – Monday, November 29, 1:30 p.m. . . . .Lots 302-1565
World Gold (302-357)
World Crowns & Minors (358-1320)
Coinage of Poland (923-1187)
World Tokens & Medals (1321-1431)
Odd & Curious (1432-1517)
Canadian Coinage (1518-1565)

Session III – Monday, November 29, 6:30 p.m. . . . .Lots 1566-2192
United States Coinage (1566-2179)
American Indian Artifacts/Antique Firearms (2180-2192)

Presented by

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions
P.O. Box 22026
Lansing, Michigan 48909
Tel: 517/394-4443; Fax: 517/394-0579

ANA LM-3705

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions
Tel: 517/394-4443
Fax: 517/394-0579

Mailing Address:
P.O. Box 22026
Lansing, Michigan 48909
U.S.A.

TERMS OF SALE

(Please Read Carefully)

1. BIDS BY MAIL, PHONE or FAX will be accepted until the closing date. All phone bids must be confirmed in writing on a signed bid sheet. Bids are treated as LIMITS. Bids are reduced where competition permits. In the case of tie bids, the first received is normally given preference. No "buy" or unlimited bids are accepted. Bids are accepted by lot number only. No lots are broken up. Bids are only executed in even dollar amounts.

2. This sale is NOT an approval sale. All material offered is guaranteed genuine and as described. Careful examination has been made of every lot. Cataloging errors will be cheerfully and promptly corrected. **FLOOR BIDDERS MAY NOT RETURN ANY LOTS** including those purchased while acting as agents. All claims for adjustment by other bidders must be made within five days of receipt but in no case more than 35 days after a sale. As the auction house acts as an agent for various consignors, NO CLAIM OF ANY KIND can be considered after settlements have been made. If a claim is not made within this 30 day period, no lots are returnable for any reason at any time. If we are notified prior to our settlement date that an opinion of condition, alteration or authenticity is being sought, the matter will remain open until such opinion is rendered. **Lots are not shipped until paid for in full.** Therefore, late payment will negate a return privilege. Any returned lot must be in its original holder with seal intact.

3. **Successful floor and mail bidders are required to pay the full invoice amount before lots are delivered. Terms of this sale are strictly cash or an approved VISA or MasterCard** (Refer to Paragraph 5). **Should payment be made by check(in any form), the auctioneer reserves the right not to deliver lots until funds have cleared, usually 14 business days.** First rate credit references and a 25% deposit are necessary to insure entry of your bids. Any portion of such a deposit not used will be promptly refunded after the sale. Any questions regarding the above policy should be made in writing to the auctioneer 7 days prior to the sale date.

4. **A 10% buyer's charge will be added to the successful bid price of each lot.** This 10% buyer's charge will be added to the invoice of each successful bidder without exception, and is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price. Additionally, 2% monthly interest is charged on all accounts 30 days past due calculated from the sale date. If any awarded lots are still on hand without a deposit 30 days after a sale, they will automatically be offered to the underbidders or relisted in the next available sale. The difference in price will be billed to the former top bidder. Late payers should not expect to receive future catalogs.

5. **TERMS OF THIS SALE ARE STRICTLY CASH AND MUST BE PAID PROMPTLY IN U.S. FUNDS.** Payment should be made immediately upon receipt of the invoice. Payments from foreign accounts must be made in **U.S. Dollars by International Check drawn on a U.S. bank** or by wire transfer to the account of Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions, c/o Comerica Bank, Lansing, Michigan . (As a convenience, invoices may be charged to your VISA or MasterCard accounts. Please supply account number, signature and expiration date on your Bid Sheet. Refer to your Bid Sheet for further instructions.)

6. POSTAGE, INSURANCE and/or handling fees are added to ALL SHIPMENTS. All lots to be mailed to addresses not in the United States of America or its Territories, are charged an additional 1% insurance fee unless insurance is provided by the bidder. Overseas bidders must supply full detailed shipping instructions and agree to all terms as listed herein before shipment is made. We normally use registered air mail with return receipts and proper custom tags on overseas shipments.

7. SALES TAX will be collected under the laws of the state in which the sale is conducted unless a valid resale number is presented. **Sales Tax in the amount of 6% will be collected on all lots delivered within the State of Michigan.**

8. TITLE TO ALL LOTS REMAINS WITH THE AUCTION HOUSE until payment in full is received. The auction house reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at its discretion. Generally, bids below 60% of estimate will not be accepted. By placing a bid in this sale either in person, by agent, mail, phone or fax, you agree that this agreement is made in Michigan by the auction house's entry of your bid, and that disputes concerning the agreement shall be decided by the application of Michigan law. In the event of a dispute or nonpayment, the auction house may elect to proceed judicially, in which case the bidder consents to jurisdiction and venue in the courts of Ingham County, Michigan. If an account is referred to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to hold the auction house harmless and to indemnify it for all costs of collection, including actual, reasonable attorney's fees, with interest as provided in Paragraph 4 accruing on the entire amount until paid.

9. **BIDDING IN THIS AUCTION SALE CONSTITUTES ACCEPTANCE BY THE BIDDER OF ALL THE FOREGOING TERMS OF SALE.**

Session I
11:00 A.M.
Monday, November 28, 1994

A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices

Ancient Gold
Greek
The Macedonian Kingdom

1P. **Philip II, 359-336 BC.** AV stater (8.52gm). Teos mint. Laur. hd. of Apollo r.; Rx: Galloping biga; branch and spearpoint symbols. Thompson pl. VI, 13. Choice EF. Nice! ($2500-3000)

2P. – –. AV stater (8.55gm). Abydos mint. Apollo r.; Rx: Galloping biga; star and "MO" monogram, horse's leg symbols. Thompson pl. VII, 27v. EF. ($2500+)

3P. **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC.** AV stater (8.5gm). Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Nike stg. l., club lower r. S-6706v. Fine, ex. jewelry. ($650+)

Roman Imperial

4P. **Galba, 68-69 AD.** AV aureus (5.4gm). Laur. hd. r.; Rx: ROMA RENASC. RIC I, 198. Nice Fine. Rare. ($1750-2000)

5P. **Vespasian, 69-79 AD.** AV aureus (7.1gm). Laur. hd. r.; Rx: Pax seated l., holding branch and caduceus. RIC 10. VF. ($1750+)

Byzantine

6P. **Justin II, 565-578 AD.** AV solidus (4.5gm). Constantinople mint. Helmeted and cuir. bust facing, beardless; Rx: Constantinopolis seated facing. S-345. Lustrous EF. ($250-300)

7P. – –. AV tremissis (1.4gm). Constantinople. Diad., dr., and cuir. bust facing; Rx: Victory adv. r. S-353. AU. ($150+)

8P. **Phocas, 602-610 AD.** AV solidus (4.5gm). Constantinople. Dr. and cuir. bust facing; Rx: Angel stg. facing, holding long staff. S-620. Lustrous EF+, virtually as struck. ($250-300)

9P. **Heraclius, 610-641 AD.** AV solidus (4.5gm). Constantinople. Dr. and cuir. bust facing; Rx: Cross potent on three steps. S-731. EF. ($250-300)

10P. – –. AV solidus (4.5gm). Constantinople. Facing busts of Heraclius and Heraclius Constantine; Rx: Cross potent on three steps. S-739. VF-EF. ($250)

11P. – –. AV solidus (4.5gm). Constantinople. Three figures facing; Rx: Cross potent on three steps. S-761. Abt. EF. ($250-300)

12P. **Constans II, 641-668 AD.** AV solidus (4.4gm). Constantinople. Facing busts of Constans and Constantine IV; Rx: Cross potent on three steps. S-959. Abt. EF, residue adheres rev. ($225-250)

13P. **Constantine IV, 668-685 AD.** AV solidus (4.5gm). Constantinople. Bust, 3/4 facing to r.; Rx: Cross potent between Heraclius and Tiberius. S-1154. Bold VF. ($250+)

Ancient Coinage (Other Metals)
Greek
Spain

14. **Osca, 204-154 BC.** AR drachm. Hd. r. short beard; Rx: Horseman galloping r. S-28. Fine, polished. ($95)

Italy

15. **CALABRIA. Taras, 302-281 BC.** AR didrachm. Naked boy std. on horse adv. l.; Rx: Taras upon dolphin l. S-363v. Fine, porous. ($100+)

16P. – –, **281-272 BC.** AR didrachm (6.3gm). Helmeted warrior on horse cantering; large shield of eight-rayed star; Rx: Taras on dolphin. S-unl., Vlasto-789, BMC 1.196, 268. Toned VF. Nice for type. ($300)

17P. – –, **272-235 BC.** AR didrachm. Naked horseman adv. l.; Rx: Taras on dolphin l. S-372v. VF. ($125)

18P. **LUCANIA. Metapontion, c. 330-300 BC.** AR stater (7.9gm). Hd. of Demeter r.; Rx: Ear of corn. S-416. Toned VF, not fully struck up. ($200-250)

Sicily

19P. **Katane, 413-404 BC.** AR litra (0.7gm). Hd. of Seilenos r.; Rx: Winged thunderbolt, KAT / ANE. Toned VF, cpl. sm. edge chips, porous. ($150)

20P. **Gela, 450-440 BC.** AR tetradrachm (17.3gm). Slow quadriga driven r.; Rx: Forepart of man-headed bull. S-792. Bold Fine, trace of old corr obv. ($150-200)

21P. **Syracuse, 485-478 BC.** AR tetradrachm. Slow quadriga driven l., Nike flying above; Rx: Large hd. of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around. S-913v. Fine, lt. pitting rev. ($250)

22P. – –. AR tetradrachm (16.3gm). Slow quadriga r.; Rx: Hd. of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around. S-914v. Choice VF, surface roughness. ($400-500)

23P. –. As preceding lot. VF, old corr. adheres. ($300-400)

24. –. As preceding lot. Problem free VF/VG, rough surfaces. ($250-300)

25P. –, **474-450 BC.** AR tetradrachm (15.3gm). Slow quadriga r.; Rx: Hd. of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around. S-921v. aVF/VF, tooled. ($250-350)

26P. –, **450-439 BC.** AR tetradrachm (16.8gm). Slow quadriga, Nike flying r.; Rx: Hd. of Artemis-Arethusa r., four dolphins around. S-931, SNG ANS 212. Fine. ($450)

27P. –, **439-435 BC.** As preceding lot. S-933v. Fine+. ($300-400)

28P. –, **Reign of Hiketas, 288-279 BC.** AE 24. Hd. of Persephone l.; Rx: Galloping biga r., star above. S-1209. Nice VF, olive and black patina, area of lt. corr. obv. ($100-125)

29. –. As preceding lot. VF, uneven patination. Boldly struck. ($75-100)

30P. –. As preceding lot, except Head r. S-1210. Boldly struck VF-aEF, matte brown patina. Attractive. ($100+)

31. –. As preceding lot. VF+, glossy green-black patina. ($75+)

Northern Greece

32P. **THRACIAN CHERSONESE, c. 500-480 BC.** AR tetrobol (2.3gm). Forepart of lion r., looking back; Rx: Quadripartite incuse square. S-1349. Toned VF. ($100+)

33P. **BLACK SEA AREA. Olbia, c. 3rd to 1st cent. BC.** AE 68 (cast). Gorgon's hd. facing with protruding tongue; Rx: Sea-eagle flying r., holding dolphin in its talons. S-1682, Weber-2603. Abt. VF/Fine, reverse weaker due to old corr. Great portrait. ($1250-1500)

Illyria & Central Greece

34P. **ILLYRIA. Apollonia, after 229 BC.** AR drachm (3.6gm). Cow stg. r.; Rx: Square containing double stellate pattern. S-1879v. Toned VF/F+, sl. off-center. ($65)

35P. **EPEIROS. Kassope, 238-168 BC.** AR drachm (4.6gm). Hd. of Zeus r.; Rx: Eagle within wreath. S-1972v. Toned VF/aVF. ($75-100)

36P. **THESSALY. Larissa, 400-360 BC.** AR drachm (5.8gm). Youth running l., restraining bull; Rx: Horse galloping r. S-2111. aVF/VF. ($125-150)

37P. –. **Trikka, 480-420 BC.** AR hemidrachm (2.8gm). Youth restraining bull; Rx: Forepart of horse r. S-2226v. aVF/VF. ($100-125)

38P. – –, **420-400 BC.** AR hemidrachm (2.8gm). Youth restraining bull; Rx: Forepart of horse r. S-2229v. VF, lt. scs. rev. ($150-200)

39P. **EUBOIA. Eretria, 357-267 BC.** AR drachm (3.6gm). Hd. of nymph Euboia r.; Rx: Cow's hd. r. S-2466. Toned VF. ($100)

40P. –. **Chalkis, 340-294 BC.** AR drachm (3.6gm). Hd. of Hera (?) r.; Rx: Eagle flying r., carrying snake in talons and beak. S-2482. VF. ($100-125)

41P. **ATTICA. Athens, 449-413 BC.** AR tetradrachm (17.3gm). Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg. r., olive-twig and crescent behind. S-2526v. Toned VF+. *A nice example of this popular trade coin.* ($350-450)

42P. – – –. AR tetradrachm (17.2gm). Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg r. Toned VF+, c/s? rev. ($350-450)

43P. – – –. AR drachm (4.0gm). Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg. facing. S-2527. Toned VF, well centered. ($150-200)

44. – – –. AR obol (0.7gm). Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg. facing. S-2530. Choice VF. ($125-150)

45P. – –, **390-300 BC.** AR tetradrachm (16.8gm). Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg. facing. S-2537. Toned VF. ($300+)

46P. – –. "New Style" AR tetradrachm(16.6gm), c. 136/5 BC. Hd. of Athena r.; Rx: Owl stg. r., on prostrate amphora. S-2555v. Toned VF. Pleasing example. ($250-350)

47P. **CORINTHIA. Corinth, 480-450 BC.** AR stater (8.5gm). Pegasos, with curled wing, flying r.; Rx: Hd. of Athena r., in Corinthian helmet, within incuse square. S-2617. Toned F+/VF, "AM" ltly. scratched into field obv. ($150-200)

Asia Minor

48P. **LYDIA. Persian Imperial, c.486-450 BC.** AR siglos. Bearded archer kneeling r.; Rx: Oblong punch. S-4678. Fine. ($75)

49. –. As preceding lot. Fine, clnd. ($75)

50. –. As preceding lot. Polished VF. ($100+)

51P. **CARIA. Knidos, 390-330 BC.** AR hemidrachm (1.3gm). Hd. of Aphrodite r.; Rx: Bull's hd. facing. S-4845v. Toned F-VF, obv. off-center. ($100-150)

52P. **ISLANDS OFF CARIA. Rhodos, 304-167 BC.** AR drachm (2.5gm). Hd. of Helios 3/4 facing to l.; Rx: Rose with bud on r. S-5051. VF. ($250)

53P. **PAMPHYLIA. Aspendos, 370-330 BC.** AR stater (10.9gm). Two naked athletes, wrestling; "FN" between; Rx: Slinger adv. r., triskeles before. S-5397v. Choice EF. ($500)

54. **PISIDIA. Selge, c. 3rd cent. BC.** AR stater. Two naked athletes wrestling; Rx: Slinger. S-5477. Fine, graffiti. ($150)

55P. – – –. AR trihemiobol? (0.7gm). Gorgoneion facing; Rx: Hd. of Athena r., spearhead behind. S-5479. Toned VF, chip at 12 o'clock. ($60)

The East

56P. **SYRIA: SELEUKIS and PIERIA. Seleukeia, after 109/108 BC.** AR tetradrachm (14.4gm)/ Yr. 11 = 99/98 BC. Veiled and turreted bust of Tyche r.; Rx: Thunderbolt on cushion placed on stool. S-5887. Bold VF-EF. ($350-450)

57P. – –, **93/92 BC.** AR tetradrachm (14.3gm). Turreted hd. of Tyche r.; Rx: Thunderbolt on stool. S-5888; BMC-20.271, 23. VF, finely porous. ($250)

59

60

61

62

63

64

72

66

69

70

71

76

78

75

79

80

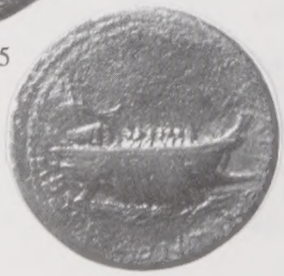
82

83

85

86

88



58. **PHOENICIA. Arados, c. 400-350 BC.** AR stater (10.3gm). Hd. of bearded deity r.; Rx: Galley r. S-5971v. Fine/Fine+. ($80)

The Macedonian Kingdom

59P. **Alexander III, the Great, 336-323 BC.** AR tetradrachm (16.7gm). Myrina mint. Hd. of Herakles r.; Rx: Zeus seated l., monogram "MYPI" above amphora to l. Müller 934. EF, stain rev. ($350-400)

60P. – –. AR tetradrachm (16.8gm). Temnos mint. Hd. of Herakles r.; Rx: Zeus seated l.; oenochoe beneath vine to l. Müller 957. Abt. EF. ($350-400)

61P. – –. AR tetradrachm (17.2gm). Alabanda mint. Head of Herakles r.; Rx: Zeus seated; Pegasos to l. Müller 1144. EF. ($350-400)

62P. –. Similar to preceding lot. VF, scs. obv., counterstamp (Head) on obv. ($175-200)

63P. – –. As preceding lot. VF, clnd. ($150-175)

64P. – –. AR drachm (4.3gm). Hd. of young Herakles r.; Rx: Zeus enthroned l. S-6750. Bold VF, well centered. ($125-150)

65. – –. As preceding lot. VF. ($125-150)

Kingdom of Thrace

66P. **LYSIMACHAN TYPES, 297-281 BC.** AR tetradrachm (15.8gm). Hd. of Alexander r.; Rx: Athena seated holding Nike. As S-6814, as Müller 915. Toned VF, porous, some crystalization at edge. ($250)

The Seleukid Kingdom

67. **Demetrius II, Nikator, 145-140 BC.** AR tetradrachm (12.5gm). Young diad. hd. r.; Rx: Eagle standing l. As S-7055. Toned VF, some roughness under glossy patina. ($125)

68. **Tryphon, 142-139 BC.** AE 18. Diad. hd. r.; Rx: Helmet, caps of Dioskouri. Houghton 259. Near VF. ($95)

69P. **Antiochos VIII (Grypos), 121-96 BC.** AR tetradrachm (16.4gm). Diad. hd., r.; Rx: Zeus stg. l., crescent on head, holding star and sceptre. S-7143v. Good VF/VF. ($200-250)

70P. **Tigranes II of Armenia, 95-56 BC.** AR tetradrachm (15.6gm). Antioch mint. Bust r., wearing Armenian tiara; Rx: Tyche seated r., river god Orontes swimming below. Toned VF+, finely porous. ($1000-1250)

71P. – –. AR tetradrachm (15.9gm). Antioch mint. Bust r., wearing Armenian tiara; Rx: Tyche seated r., river god Orontes swimming below. VF, lt. porosity rev. ($750-1000)

The Baktrian and Indo-Greek Kingdoms

72P. **Antimachos, C. 171-160 BC.** AR drachm (2.5gm - Indo-Greek standard). Nike adv. l.; Rx: The king on horseback prancing r. S-7546. Toned VF. ($100-125)

The Ptolemaic Kingdom of Egypt

73. **Ptolemy I, 305-285 BC.** AR tetradrachm (13.9gm). Sidon mint. Diad. hd. r.; Rx: Eagle stg. on thunderbolt. VF/Fine, tooling rev. ($150)

74. **Ptolemy II, Philadelphos, 285-246 BC.** AR tetradrachm (13.9gm). Diad. hd. of Ptolemy I r.; Rx: Eagle, monogram. Year Gamma 253/2 BC. SNG Cop. 472. VF, banker's mark? obv. ($250)

75P. **Ptolemy III, 246-221 BC.** AE 42. Zeus-Ammon r.; Rx: Eagle stg. on thunderbolt l., cornucopia in field. S-7814. VF. Nice example. ($125)

76P. **Ptolemy VI, 180-145 BC.** AE 29. Diad. hd. of Zeus-Ammon r.; Rx: Two eagles stg. r. S-7900. VF. ($75)

77. **Ptolemy XII, 80-58, 55-51 BC.** AR tetradrachm. Diad. hd. of Ptolemy I r.; Rx: Eagle stg. r. S-7945v. VF. ($100-125)

Kings of Numidia

78P. **After Massinissa, c. 208-108 BC.** AE 27. Bearded hd. l.; Rx: Prancing horse; "MN", c/m: Zeus-Ammon. Mazard 32. Near VF. Rare. ($125-150)

79P. – –. AE 25. Bearded head l.; Rx: Prancing horse; star, "MN". Mazard 57. Near VF. ($100)

Kings of Mauritania

80P. **Juba II & Cleopatra, 25 BC - 23 AD (5-8 AD).** AE 26. Bust r. with club; Rx: Headdress of Isis. Mazard 352. Good. Rare. ($200)

Kings of Commagene

81. **Antiochos IV, 38-72 AD.** AE 22. Diad. hd. r.; Rx: Capricorn in wreath. BMC Galatia etc., pg 107, 14. Near VF. ($65+)

Greek Imperial

82P. **Egypt, Alexandria. Tiberius, Yr.14 (27/28 AD).** Billon tetradrachm. Laur. hd. l.; Rx: Radiate hd. of Augustus r. Köln 50. Bold VF, finely porous. ($125-150)

83P. – –. **Otho, 69 AD.** AR tetradrachm. Laur. hd. r.; Rx: Eleutheria, figure of the "Rights" of the Egyptian people stg. l. BMC 209. Rare. Abt. VF/Fine. ($400-500)

84. – –. **Hadrian, 117-138 AD.** AR tetradrachm (12.2gm). Bust r.; Rx: Nilus holding cornucopia, reclining on crocodile. Milne-1351/52, Geirssen-1063. VF, finely porous, bold portrait. ($100+)

85P. **Rome, Aegeae in Cilicia. Septimius Severus, 193-211 AD.** AE 32 (26.35gm). Bust r.; uncertain c/m before face; Rx: Galley. cf SNG Levante 1736. VF/F, glossy black patina. ($300-400)

86P. **Phoenicia, Berytus. Macrinus, 217-218 AD.** AR tetradrachm. Laur. bust r.; Rx: Eagle stg., hd. l. S-2960. Bold EF, virtually as struck, residue rev. ($300-350)

87. **Moesia Inferia, Nicopolis. Macrinus, 217 AD.** AE as. Rx: Hermes stg. l. VF+, glossy olive green-black patina. Scarce. ($75+)

88P. **Syria, Antioch. Trajan Decius, 249-251 AD.** Billon tetradrachm. Rad. bust r.; Rx: Eagle stg. on palm branch. BMC 591. Bold EF, virtually as struck. *From a hoard found in Antioch, Turkey.* ($250-300)

89. **Lot of Misc. Early Silver.** Includes **Nero, 54-68 AD,** Billon tetradrachm of Alexandria, Rx: Bust of Ceres(?), Fine and **Vespasian, 69-79 AD,** AR didrachm, Rx: Uncertain god or Vespasian stg., Fine. 2 coins. ($75)

Judaean Coinage

90. **Philisto-Arabian Gaza, c. 5th cent. BC.** AR hemiobol. Athena; Rx: Owl, Phoencian letter "O" = Gaza. ANS-SNG 21v. Toned Fine. ($200+)

91. **Yehud (Persian Period), before 333 BC.** AR 7mm. Hd. r.; Rx: Owl stg. r, lilly l. H-2. Fine. ($200-250)

Roman Republic

92P. **AE uncia, 289-245 BC.** Knucklebone and pellet; Rx: Pellet. Syd. 13, Cr. 14/6, S-12. VF. ($200+)

93P. **AE uncia, 205-195 BC.** Helmeted hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Prow, pellet. Syd. 108, Cr.41/10, S-94. Abt. VF, green patina, some roughness. ($150)

94. **Ti. Veturius, c. 137 BC.** AR denarius. Dr. helmeted bust of Mars r.; Rx: Youth kneeling bet. two warriors. Syd.527, Cr.234/1. Abt. VF. ($95)

95. **M. Baebius, c. 137 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Roma l.; Rx: Apollo in quadriga r. Syd.489, Cr. 236/1, Fine; **L. Julius Bursio, C. 85 BC.** AR denarius. Genius; Rx: Victory in quad. Syd.728, Cr. 352/1a, VF and Uncertain Moneyer, AR denarius. Roma l.; Rx: Slow quad. Fine, holed. 3 coins. ($75+)

96. AR Denarii. Includes **M. Baebius, c. 137 BC,** Roma l.; Rx: Quad. of horses l., Syd. 489v, Cr. 236/1a, Fine; **T. Carisius, c. 46 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: Sceptre, rudder, cornucopia and globe. Syd. 984a, Cr. 464/3a. Fine and **P. Clodius, c. 42 BC.** Laur. hd. of Apollo; Rx: Diana Luchera stg. Syd. 117, Cr. 494/23. Abt. Fine. 3 coins. ($75)

97. **T. Quinctius Flamininus, c. 126 BC.** AR denarius. Laur. bust of Hercules l.; Rx: Two horses, one riden by naked rider. Syd. 563, Cr. 297/1. Abt. VF. ($80)

98. **Q. Fabius Labeo, c. 124 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Jupiter in quad. Syd. 532, Cr. 273/1. Good VF and **M. Aemilius Scaurus, c. 58 BC.** AR denarius. King beside camel; Rx: Quad. l. Syd.913, Cr.422/1b. VF. 2 coins. ($100)

99. **Anonymous, c. 115-114 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Roma std. r. on shields. Anonymous 176. Toned VF, cpl. scs. ($100)

100. **Man. Aemilius Lepidus, c. 114-113 BC.** AR denarius. Roma r.; Rx: Equestrian statue on arch. Aemilia 7. F+/VF. Also fourée denarius of same design, EF. 2 coins. ($125-150)

101. **P. Nerva, c. 113 BC.** Fourée denarius. Roma l.; Rx: Three citizens voting. Licinia 7. EF, porous. ($115)

102. **Republican Denarii lot.** Includes **L. Flaminius Chilo, c. 109-108 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: Biga of horses. Syd. 540a, Cr.302/1. gFine and **M. Nonius Sufenas, c. 59 BC.** Hd. of Saturn r.; Rx: Roma crowned by Victory. Syd. 885, Cr. 421/1. Fine, banker's marks. 2 coins. ($75)

103. –. Includes **Q. Lutatius Cerco, c. 109-108 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: Galley within oak wreath. Syd. 559, Cr. 305/1. VF and **L. Marcius Philippus, c. 56 BC.** Hd. of Ancus Marcius; Rx: Equestrian statue on arch. Syd. 919, Cr. 425/1. Fine. 2 coins. ($75)

104. **L. Thorius Balbus, c. 105 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Juno r.; Rx: Bull charging r. Syd. 598, Cr. 316/1. VF. ($80)

105. **Q. Thermus M.F., c. 103 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Mars l.; Rx: Two warriors fighting. Minucia 19, Syd. 592, Cr. 319/1. Toned VF/F+. ($80)

106. **M. Servilius C.F., c. 100 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Roma r.; Rx: Roman and a barbarian fighting on foot, horse's behind. Servilia 13, Syd. 602, Cr. 327/1. VF. ($85)

107P. **L. Caecilius Metellus, c. 96 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Apollo r.; Rx: Roma std. l., Victory stands behind crowning her. Syd. 611, Cr. 335/1a. aEF, clnd. ($125)

108P. **C. Allius Bala, c. 92 BC.** AR denarius. Female hd. r.; Rx: Diana in biga of stags r. Aelia 4, Syd. 595, Cr. 336/16c. VF. ($100)

109. **Republican Denarii.** Includes: **D. Silanus, c. 91 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: Victory in biga r. Syd. 646, Cr. 337/3. aVF; **P. Aelius Paetus, c. 138 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: The Dioscuri galloping r. Syd. 455, Cr. 233/1, aVF and **Q. Curtius, c. 116-115 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: Quadriga l. Syd. 537, Cr. 285/2. Fine. 3 coins. ($75)

110P. **L. Calpurnius Piso Frugi, c. 90 BC.** AR denarius. Laur. hd. of Apollo r.; Rx: Horseman galloping r. Calpurnia-12. VF. ($125)

111P. **L. Titurius L.F. Sabinus, c. 89 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Tatius r.; Rx: Two Roman soldiers, each bearing a woman in his arms. *"Rape of the Sabins."* Tituria 3, Syd. 698b. Toned VF+. ($175)

112P. **M. Fannius and L. Critonius, c. 86 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Ceres r.; Rx: Fannius and Critonius std. r., ear of corn, before P.A. (Publico Argento). Syd. 717a, Cr. 351/1. aVF. ($80)

113P. **C. Naevius Balbus, c. 79 BC.** AR denarius. Diad. hd. of Venus r.; Rx: Victory in galloping triga r. Naevia 6, Syd. 769b. VF. ($110)

114. **L. Papius, c. 79 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Juno Sospita r.; Rx: Gryphon prancing r. Papia 1v, Syd. 773, Cr. 384/1. aVF. ($100)

115. **M. Volteius M.f., c. 78 BC.** AR denarius. Bust of Attis r.; Rx: Cybele seated in chariot r., drawn by two lions. Volteia 4, Syd. 777. VF. ($85)

116P. **C. Considius Nonianus, c 57 BC.** AR denarius. Laur. and diad. bust of Venus Erycina r.; Rx: Temple on summit of mountain. Syd. 886, Cr. 424/1. Fine, old scs. Scarce. ($75)

117P. **M. Junius Brutus, c. 54 BC.** AR denarius. Hd. of Liberty r.; Rx: Consul L. Junius Brutus walking l. between two lictors and proceeded by an accensus, BRVTVS in ex. Syd. 906, Cr. 433/1. VF. ($125)

118P. **Man. Acilius Glabrio, c. 49 BC.** AR denarius. Laur. hd. of Salus r.; Rx: Salus stg. against column holding serpent. Syd. 922, Cr. 442/1a. Toned VF. ($75)

119. **Lot of Republican Denarii.** Includes: **P. Clodius, c.42 BC.** Apollo; Rx: Diana Lucifera stg. Syd.1117, Cr. 494/23, VF; **Q. Pompeius Rufus, c. 54 BC.** Legend above chair; Rx: Legend above chair. Syd. 909, Cr. 434/2, Good. Also, **C. Cato, c. 123 BC.** Roma r.; Rx: Victory in Biga r. Syd. 417, Cr. 274/1. gFine. 3 coins. ($80)

120. –. Includes: **P. Clodius, c. 42 BC.** Laur. hd. of Apollo; Rx: Diana Lucifera stg. Syd. 1117, Cr. 494/23, aVF and **Pub. Crepusius, c. 82 BC.** Apollo; Rx: Horseman galloping r. Syd. 738v., Cr. 361/1b. aVF, grainy. 2 coins. ($75)

121. **Lot of 1st Century BC Fourée Denarii.** Includes four different unattributed examples, one possibly genuine. Fine to VF, some with test cuts. Nice study lot. 4 pcs. ($75+)

Roman Imperatorial

122P. **Julius Caesar, 49-48 BC.** AR denarius. Elephant trampling serpent; Rx: Simpulum, sprinkler, axe and priest's hat. Syd. 1006. Bold VF. ($350-400)

123P. –. As preceding lot. Bold VF, well centered although not fully struck up. ($350-400)

124P. **Mark Anthony and Octavia, 39 BC.** AR cistophorus (11.8gm). Conjoined heads r. of M. Anthony and Octavia; Rx: Bacchus stg. l. on cista mystica. C-3, S-1198, RSC-3, BMC-135, Sear-434. Good Fine. ($400-500)

125. **Mark Anthony, c. 32-31 BC.** AR Legionary Denarius (3.5gm). Galley; Rx: Eagle between standards, legend: CHORTIUM PRAETORIARVM. Syd. 1213, Cr. 544/8. Fine. ($125)

126P. –. Similar to preceding. Legion 3. Syd. 1217, Cr. 544/15. Fine+. ($100+)

127. –. Similar to preceding. Legion 5. Syd. 1221, Cr. 544/18. Fine. ($100+)

128. –. Similar to preceding. Legion 7. Syd. 1224, Cr. 544/20. Fine+. ($125)

129. –. Similar to preceding. Legion 17. Syd. 1238, Cr. 544/10. VG, rough. ($75)

130. –. Similar to preceding. Legion 19. Syd. 1242, Cr. 544/35. VF, graffiti in field. ($100)

131P. **Augustus, 27 BC - 14 AD.** AR quinarius, c. 28 BC. Bare hd. of Augustus r.; Rx: Cista Mystica between two snakes. RIC 18. *Refers to Subjection of Province of Asia, c. 30 BC.* VF. ($95)

Roman Imperial

132. **Augustus, 27 BC - 14 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Charging bull l. RIC 327. VF, clnd. ($135)

133. – –. AR denarius. Rx: Caius and Lucius Caesars stg. facing. S-479, RIC 350. VF/F, rough surface rev. ($125)

134P. –. As preceding lot. aVF, clnd. ($125)

135. – –. AE as. Posthumus issue. Rx: Eagle on globe. S-526. Fine, rough. Also, **Commodus, 177-192AD.** AE dupondius. Rx: Roma std. l. S-1654. Fine. 2 coins. ($75)

136. **Livia, wife of Augustus, died 29 AD.** AE sestertius. Carpentum drawn r. by two mules; Rx: Legend about large S. C. S-546v. Good, rough. ($50+)

137P. **Caligula, 37-41 AD.** AR denarius (3.64gm). Laur. hd. r.; Rx: Bare hd. of Germanicus r. RIC I, 18; RSC 2. Abt. VF, porous. ($1400+)

138P. **Claudius, 41-54 AD.** AE as. Rx: Ceres std. l. Sim to S-636. VF. ($100)

139P. **Galba, 68-69 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: IMP, Galba on horseback r. RSC 97. Toned Fine+, old lt. scs. rev. ($200-300)

To assure prompt delivery of your auction purchases, please be sure to use your Visa or MasterCard*.

Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for Details.

140P. **Otho, 69 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: SECVRITAS P R, Securitas stg. l., holding wreath and sceptre. RSC 15v. Toned VG. An inexpensive example of a popular emperor. ($450)

141P. – –. AR denarius. Rx: VICTORIA OTHONIS, Victory advancing l. BMC 24, RIC 16, RSC 24. Fine, obv. sl. off-center. Good portrait. ($500-700)

142P. **Vitellius, 69 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Clasped hands. RIC 67. Rare mint. Toned Fine, old fine scs. ($400-500)

143P. – –. AR denarius. Rx: FIDES EXERCITVVM, clasped hands. RSC 31a. Abt. VF by wear but finely porous, hairline flan crack, as made. ($250)

144P. **Vespasian, 69-79 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Vesta stg. l., holding simpulum and sceptre. S-783, RSC 574. Toned EF/aEF. ($350)

145. – –. AR quinarius. Rx: Victory adv. r. RIC 78. Fine, some porosity. ($100+)

146. – –. AR denarius. Rx: Vespasian std. r. holding olive branch. RIC 83. Fine, rough. Also, **Trajan, 98-117 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Goddess stg., bird to l. Fine. 2 coins. ($75)

147. **Titus, 79-81 AD.** Orichalcum Dupondius. Rx: Felicity stg. l. RIC 671v, S-835v. Abt. Fine. Nice portrait. ($60)

148P. **Domitian, 81-96 AD.** AR denarius, as Caesar, 69-81 AD. Rx: COS IIII, Pegasus stg. r. RIC 238, C-47. Scarce. aVF/Fine. ($135)

149P. – –. AE sestertius, struck c. 90-91 AD. Laur. hd. r.; Rx: S C, Domitian stg. l. crowned by Victory. BMC 443, RIC 390. Fine+, glossy green-black patina. ($200-250)

150P. **Nerva, 96-98 AD.** AE sestertius. Rx: Two hands clasped. S-957. Abt. Fine. Nice portrait. Rare. ($75-90)

151. **Faustina Sr., died 141 AD.** AE sestertius. Rx: Eternity stg., holed; **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 AD.** AE sestertius. Rx: Quadrastyle temple, and **Faustina Jr.,** Rx: Uncertain, Fair. Rest avg. aFine, rough surfaces. 3 coins. ($75)

152P. **Marcus Aurelius, 161-180 AD.** Orichalcum sestertius. Rx: Salus stg. l. feeding serpent. S-1437v. VF. ($100)

153. – –. AE sestertius. Rx: Victory adv. l. sim to S-1441, VF, green patina and **Faustina Jr.,** Rx: Roma std. l. S-unl. aFine, deep scs. 2 coins. ($75)

154. – –. AE sestertius, posthumus issue. Rx: Eagle on altar. S-unl. and **Faustina Jr.,** Rx: Venus holding Vicotry, stg. against shield. S-1513. Avg. F-F+. 2 coins. ($75)

155. **Lot of Second Century Roman Coinage.** Includes: **Marcus Aurelius** AR denarius, Rx: Aurelius sacrificing over tripod altar, RIC 251, aVF and **Faustina Jr.,** AR denarius, Rx: Juno stg. between two children, S-1507, aVF, heavy patina. 2 coins. ($80)

156P. **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius, died 175 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Two children seated on throne. S-1500, RSC 190. Abt. EF. ($250)

157P. – –. AE sestertius (25.5gm). Draped bust r.; Rx: Draped throne, peacock stg. before. RIC III, 1704. Good VF, black patina. Nice style and type. ($500-600)

158. – –. AE sestertius. Posthumus issue. Rx: Diana stg. r. holding torch. S-1530. Fine. ($100+)

159P. **Lucius Verus, 161-169 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Providence stg. l. S-1539, RIC 482. aEF/VF. ($200)

160P. **Lucilla, died 183 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Venus stg. l., holding Victory. S-1575, RIC 786. VF+/VF. ($150+)

161P. **Septimius Severus, 193-211 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Victory adv. l. S-1749. Toned EF+, cpl. flan edge cracks as struck. ($200)

162P. – –. AR denarius. Rx: Eagle between two standards. RIC 14. Scarce, similar in design and purpose to Mark Anthony's Legionary denarius. Abt. VF. ($135)

163. **Julia Domna, wife of Septimus Severus, died 217 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Venus standing facing. RIC 580. aVF; **Julia Maesa, grandmother of Severus Alexander.** Rx: Pudicitia std. l. RIC 268. Fine. Plus, **Gordian III, 238-244 AD.** Rx: Pietas standing. RIC 429. VF. 3 coins. ($75-90)

164P. **Geta, 209-212 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Janus stg. l. holding spear and thunderbolt. RIC 79. EF. ($175)

165. **Severus Alexander, 222-235 AD.** AR denarius. Rx: Mars adv. r. RIC 45. VF+. *Ex: Duke of Argyll Collection with original ticket*. Nice coin and pedigree. ($100)

166. – –. AR denarius. Rx: Victory stg. l. S-2236, RIC 212, aEF and **Otacilia Severa,** AR antoninianus, Rx: Dietas stg. l. S-2629, RIC 115. aEF. 2 coins. ($100+)

167. – –. AE sestertius. Rx: Emperor stg. before altar. RIC 446. Fine; **Gordian III, 238-244 AD,** AE sestertius, Rx: Uncertain goddess std. l. sim to S-2494, Fine and **Julia Mammaea, wife of Sev. Alexander,** AE sestertius, Rx: Uncertain, Fair. 3 coins. ($75)

168P. **Maximinus I, 235-238 AD.** *Murdered by his troops*. AE sestertius. Rx: PAX AUGUSTI; Pax stg. l. S-2353, RIC 81. VF/F, glossy green patina. ($200)

169P. **Pupienus, 238 AD. Emperor for 90 days.** AE sestertius. Rx: Pax. S-2417. VF, glossy green-black patina, areas of old corr. and roughness. Scarce. ($500-750)

170. **Gordian III, 238-244 AD.** Lot of Antoninianii. Includes the following reverse types: Liberalitas stg. holding cornucopia(2); and Virtue stg. l., holding shield. aVF to Choice VF, avg. VF. 3 coins. ($75-90)

171. – –. Rx: Providence stg. l., globe at feet. RIC 148. aEF, nice toning; **Trajan Decius, 249-251 AD,** AE ant. Rx: Liberalitas stg. l. RIC 28, VF and **Postumus, 259-268 AD,** AE ant. Rx: Postumus stg. holding globe and spear. RIC 54, S-3121. Good VF, nice portrait. 3 coins. ($95+)

172. **Philip II, 247-249 AD.** AR antoninianus. Rx: Philip II stg. l., captive at feet. S-2654, RIC 219. EF. ($65)

173P. **Laelianus, 268 AD.** AE antoninianus. Rad. and cuir. bust r.; Rx: Victory adv. r. S-3151, RIC 9. Toned VF. Rare. ($500)

174P. **Marius, 268 AD.** AE antoninianus. Rx: Felicity stg. l. RIC 10, Köln 269. aEF, much silvering remains. Very Scarce. ($300-350)

175. **Quintillus, 270 AD.** AE ant. Rx: Mars stg. l. RIC 59, S-3246, VF and **Severina, wife of Aurelian,** AE ant. Rx: Concordia stg. between standards. RIC 7, S-3285. 2 coins. ($75)

176P. **Florianus, 276 AD.** AE antoninianus. Rx: Florian stg. r. S-3331v. Abt. EF. Scarce. ($200)

177. **Carausius, 287-293 AD.** AE antoninianus. Rx: Providence stg. l. S-3569. Fine+, ancient scs. rev. ($95)

178P. **Galeria Valeria, daughter of Diocletian.** AE follis. Rx: Venus stg. l. holding apple. S-3731. Choice EF/aEF, glossy brown. ($250)

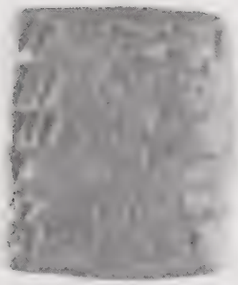
179. **Magnentius, 350-353 AD.** AE centenionalis. Rx: Large Christogram. S-4022, RIC 325. aVF. ($75)

180P. **Valentinian I, 364-375 AD.** AR siliqua (1.8gm). Rome. Pearl diad., dr. and cuir. bust r.; Rx: Roma seated l. Toned EF. Nice. ($300)

181. **Assorted Ancients.** Includes: Faustina Sr., d. 141 AD, AE sestertius, Rx: Venus, VG+; Elagabalus, 218-222 AD, AR denarius, Bold VF; Gordian III, 238-244 AD, AR denarius, VF; Plus Bronzes, from Solonia, Gallienus(4), Victorinus(2), Claudius(6), Quintillus, Tetricus I, II, Helena, Crispus, Constans, Constantius II, Magnentius, Arcadius and misc. AE(11). Good to aVF, avg. VG-Fine. Nice selection. 36 coins. ($150-250)

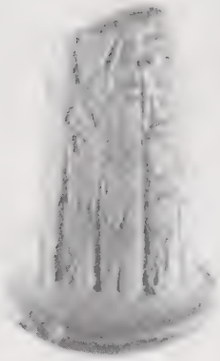
182. **Diverse Lot of 3rd and 4th Century Bronze.** Includes AE ant. for Tetricus, Maximianus, Diocletian and Gallienus plus AE 3 of Constantine I. Fine to VF, avg. VF. 5 coins. ($75-90)

183. **Assorted Bronzes.** Includes Crispus, AE 3, S-3914, aVF; Magnentius, AE centenionalis, S-4023, Fine; Gallienus, AE Alexandrian tetradrachm, Choice VF and Gordian III, AR antoninianus, Rx: Jupiter, RIC 84, VF. 4 coins. ($80)

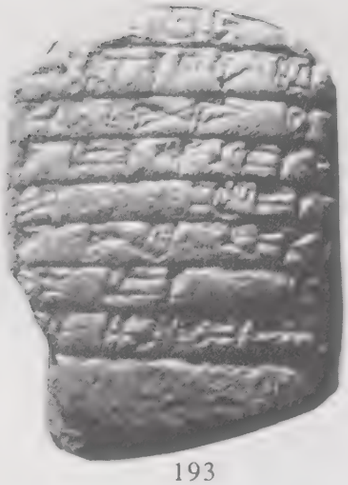


190

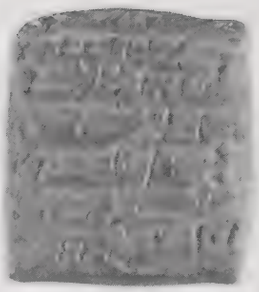
191
Reduced



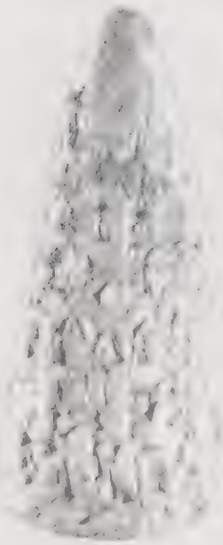
192
Reduced



193



201



203
Reduced

206

184. **Third Century BC to Second Century AD Bronze.** Includes Semis, Saturn/Prow, S-114v; Domitian, dupondius; Marcus Aurelius, dupondius; Uncertain ruler, dupondius and Syracuse, Hieron II, 275-215 BC, AE 27, S-1221v. Good to Fine, avg. VG. 5 coins. ($75+)

Byzantine

185. **Justian I, 527-565 AD.** AE follis of Constantine. Justinian facing; Rx: Large M, ANNO XIII (539/40). S-163. aVF, some roughness. ($50-75)

186. **Assortment of Byzantine Folles, 6th - 11th Century.** Includes: Anastasius(3), Justinian, Justin II (2), Maurice Tiberius, Uncertain, 6th cent.; Anonymous folles, c. 11th cent.(2) and Unattributed (3). Excellent study lot. Good to Fine. 13 coins. ($125+)

Miscellaneous

187. **Assorted Roman Bronzes, 3 - 5th cent. AD.** Includes Uncertain rulers(5), Gallienus(2), Tacitus, Probus, Carinus, Maximianus(2), Constantine(3), Urbs Roma (2), Theodosius(3), Arcadius(2) and one medallion. Fair to VF. 23 coins. ($100-125)

188. **Study Lot of Bronze Coinage, 4th - 19th cent. AD.** Includes unattributed Greek bronzes(3), Greek Imperial, mostly 3rd cent . Alexandrian tetradrachms (13), Roman Imperial Bronzes(11), Byzantine 20 nummi and later pieces (5). Good study lot. Good to aVF. 33 coins. ($125-175)

189. **Lot of 13 Assorted Bronzes, 1st - 2nd cent. AD.** Unattributed. A challenging lot with an apparently diverse group of personalities represented. Fair to aFine. 13 coins. ($75+)

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Please be sure to review our **Terms of Sale** and **Sale Information** contained in the front of this catalog.

Antiquities & Artifacts

Cuneiform Writing Tablets

From the R.W. Reece Collection

190P. **Babylon. Lagash, c. 3000 BC.** Clay tablet, 28 x 32mm. Worn but attractive example. *From the Sigler Collection, Washington, D.C.* ($150-250)

191P. –. **c. 2450-2110 BC.** Large Conical clay tablet fragment, 43 x 95mm. Text bold, some lt. chipping and adhering residue. *A beautiful display piece and worthy of a premium bid.* ($500-750)

192P. – –. Conical clay tablet fragment, 30 x 75mm. Worn and chipped text, lacquered. Nice specimen. ($300-400)

193P. – –. Clay tablet, 42 x 53mm. Worn with crude repair on one side, traces of lacquer. ($300+)

194. – –. Clay tablet, 25 x 30mm. Text excellent, surfaces dark and glossy, from lacquer? ($200-300)

195. – –. Clay tablet, 45 x 48mm. Somewhat worn, fractured on one side, adhering matter on edge with traces of lacquer. ($200-300)

196. – –. Clay tablet, 41 x 49mm. Text worn with roughness, traces of lacquer. Still a representive example. ($200-300)

197. – –. Clay tablet, 49 x 70mm. Several small repairs, text worn, lacquered. ($200+)

198. – –. Clay tablet, 38 x 40mm. Worn and reattached fragments (3), traces of lacquer. ($150-200)

199. – –. Clay tablet, 33 x 42mm. Worn and chipped at three corners, lacquered. ($150-250)

200. – –. Clay tablet, 24 x 42mm. Heavy wear with large void on one side, trace of lacquer. An inexpensive example. ($100+)

201P. –. **Nippur, c. 2350 BC.** Sumerian clay tablet, 30 x 34mm. A sharp and superb example complete with documented interpretation *(enclosed with lot, Bill of Sale for sheep)* and excavation history. *From the E.J. Banks Collection, Chicago, IL.* An outstanding tablet. ($300-400)

202. –. **c. 2150-2000 BC.** Sumerian 3rd Dynasty clay tablet, 26 x 27mm. Worn and slightly discolored in areas. *From the Schulman Collection, New York.* ($200)

203P. **Assyria, c. 2000 BC.** Large conical clay tablet, 50 x 110mm. Text worn and eroded in several places, heavily lacquered surfaces. ($300-500)

204. **Babylon. Uruk, c. 2000 BC.** Clay tablet, 30 x 35mm. Found in precinct of Eanna Sanctuary of Uruf, from the Prolierate Period of the first written communication. Text excellent, surfaces glossy black (from shoe type polish or lacquer preservation) *From CVD Collection, No. 113.* ($300+)

205. – –. Clay tablet, 45 x 50mm. Somewhat worn and darkened. A representative example. ($200-400)

206P. – –. Clay tablet, 30 x 32mm. Design features figure and text, worn and chipped in areas, mild discoloration. ($200-300)

207. **Fractured Tablet Assortment.** Includes 5 different tablet fragments from Babylon, c. 2450-2110 BC. Sizes range from 20 x 35mm to 32 x 40mm, most exhibit moderate to heavy wear. An interesting study lot. 5 pcs. ($100-150)

Cylinder Seals & Stamps

208P. **Babylon, c. 3200 BC.** Flat black stone stamp seal depicting a recumbant lion surrounded by other creatures (?) or objects. Minimal wear. 34mm. ($200)

209. **Hittite, c. 1200 BC.** Pedestal type red stone stamp seal with linear design. Moderate wear. 27mm. ($150+)

210P. **Assyrian, c. 1000 BC.** Square black stone stamp seal with intricate linear designs on one side and two ends. Moderate wear, cpl. areas eroded or damaged. 25mm. ($200-300)

211. – –. Square black stone stamp seal with linear design on one side and a crude likeness of a horse r. Worn but clear, 14mm, pierced. Also another in soft stone with an unknown creature l., excessively worn, 18mm. 2 pcs. ($100)

212. –, **c. 750 BC.** Black stone cylinder seal depicting two human figures comprised of a series of several dots connected by lines. Worn but clear. 22mm, pierced for suspension. ($100-150)

213P. **Parthian, c. 100 BC.** Wedge shaped black stone stamp seal depicting a helmeted soldier l. with spear. Minimal wear. 16mm, pierced for suspension. Nice. ($100-150)

214. – –. Blue glass pendant stamp with integral loop, design ltly. worn but unclear. 22mm. Also, scarab seal, c. 25th Dynasty. Design features linear detail and decorative top, worn and chipped but bold. 23mm, pierced. 2 pcs. ($100+)

Edged Weapons

215P. **India, c. 18th Century.** Gutting knife, 16 1/2" long. Features spring drive system to open internal blade. Decorated in fine silver inlay. Good condition and functions despite a minor bend in handle, light to moderate wear. Rare. ($300+)

Figures

216P. **Hittite, c. 2000 BC.** Terracotta statuette, 4 1/2" tall. Design depicts figure in ornate headress standing with arms extended. Excellent condition, cpl. minor repairs. ($100-200)

217. **Egypt, c. 1500 BC.** Group of three Horus statuettes, 1" to 2" tall. Designs feature seated Horus(2) and bust fragment. All exhibit much wear, one pierced and repaired (Faience). 3 pcs. ($100-150)

218. –, **c. 1000 BC and later.** Bronze antelope head and bust of Osiris, 1 1/2" and 2" tall. Both exhibit somewhat crude detail and wear but no damage, green patina and traces of gilt. 2 pcs. ($50-75)

219. **Costa Rica, c. 1000 - 500 BC.** Seated volcanic stone figure, 5" tall. Design features modest detail. Somewhat worn but undamaged and intact. Scarce. ($200-250)

220P. **Greece, 5th - 4th century BC.** White marble head of a bearded male, 52 x 40mm. Very fine facial and hair detail. Base drilled for mounting to accompanying acrylic base. Excellent display item. ($400-500)

221. –, **c. 500 BC or later.** Sculpture fragment, 3 1/2" tall. Design features female head with crested flowing headdress. Part of a larger work. Good condition and style but much wear is present. ($75-100)

222. – –. Sculpture fragment, 3 1/2" tall. Design features stylized female head with headdress. Part of a much larger work. Good but several chips. ($75-100)

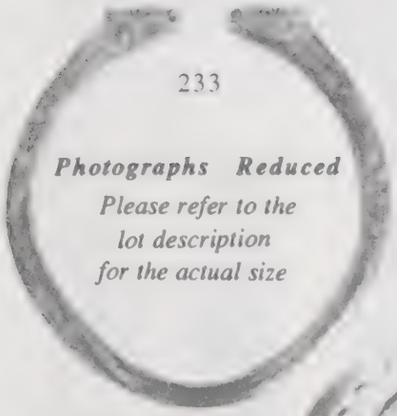
223. – –. Sculpture fragment, 5 1/4" tall. Design features clay female head and upper body, complete with headdress and jewelry. Part of a larger work. Good but chipped in some areas. ($75-150)

224. – –. Sculpture fragment, 5 1/4" tall. Design features clay female torso, adorned in a fine robe. Part of a large piece. Good condition. ($75-150)

225

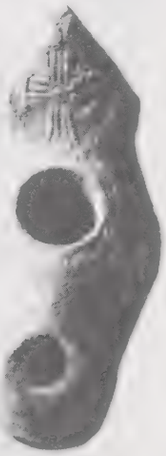
226

227


233

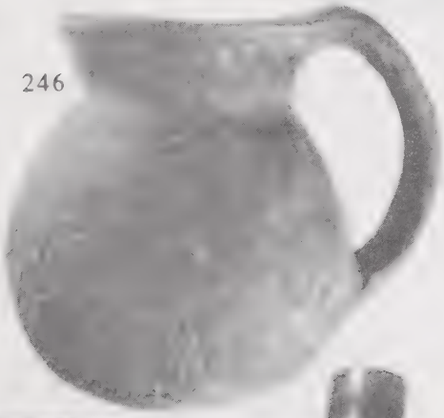
Photographs Reduced
Please refer to the lot description for the actual size

234


242

243

247


246

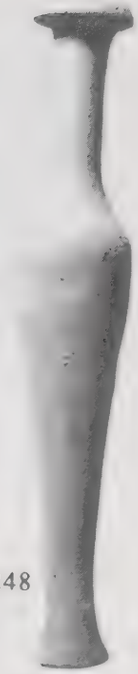
250

251

253

229

232


248

225P. –, **c. 3rd century BC.** Terracotta head, 2 3/4" tall, 2 1/2" wide. Female head of fine detail. Some soil adhering. ($200+)

226P. –. Similar to preceding lot. Fragment of a larger piece, complete in itself. Fine detail. ($200+)

227P. –. Similar to preceding lot. Head and partial torso of female in red clay. Very fine detail, some soil adheres, lacquered. ($250+)

228. **Egypt, c. 300 BC - 300 AD.** Pair of statue fragments, 1 1/2" and 3" tall. Designs feature female heads in crude and more refined detail respectively. Each one part of a larger piece. Worn but worthy of display. 2 pcs. ($50-75)

229P. –, **c. 300-900 AD.** Bone or Ivory statuette, 2 3/4" tall. Design features bold detail, pierced at arms, hollowed back. Worn but clearly defined example. ($200)

230. **Eastern, Late Classic Period.** Seated male, 5 3/4" tall. Design features bearded and capped figure with painted clothing detail and integral handle (repaired) at back. Otherwise excellent. Rare. ($250-350)

231. **Peruvian, Middle to Late Classic Period.** Redware seated warrior, 6 1/8" tall. Design element features helmeted figure of stern disposition playing a drum. Nice condition, repaired along one side. Rare. ($200-300)

232P. –, **Raguay Culture.** Redware kneeling warrior, 7 1/2" tall. Design features figure in full eagle headdress on one knee with spear and shield. Bold detail and two-color painted designs in fine style. Excellent condition save a small chip to the right knee. Very rare. ($300-400)

Jewelry

233P. **Babylonian, Late.** Bronze bracelet, 3 3/4" diameter. Design features bovine head finials in good detail. Nice condition and patina. Seldom seen. ($250-350)

234P. **[Gold Ring] Rome, c. 1st - 3rd cent. AD.** Gold Ring, 3.5gm. Incised design of winged figure with branch in hand on oval panel within beaded border. 15 x 17mm. Ring diameter 20mm. A beautiful example and quite rare. ($1250-1500)

235. –, **c. 100 - 400 AD.** Glass and bronze bracelets, 1 3/4" and 2 7/8" respectively. Designs somewhat plain. Excellent condition. 2 pcs. ($200-300)

236. **Byzantine, Late.** Large hollow silver bead, 1 3/4" tall. Design features fine ornate detail. Very Good condition, some light indentations. ($150+)

237. **Olmec, Middle to Late Period.** Stone knife pendant, 5 1/2" long. Design features crocodile head pommel and well formed blade, pierced for suspension. Excellent condition. ($175-225)

Oil Lamps

238. **Judaea, Iron Age II, c. 1000 BC.** Terracotta saucer lamp, 5 1/4" x 5". Two sides bent upward to form wick spout. Fine condition, closed crack through center. An excellent example for display. ($75)

239. **Southern Italy, c. 5th cent. BC.** Oil lamp of circular design, detailed in brown against red terracotta. 3 3/4" dia., 1" tall. Fine condition, soil adheres to surfaces. ($100)

240. **Holy Land, c. 100 BC - 500 AD.** Lot of four different terracotta oil lamps, 2 1/4" to 4" long. Designs vary, cpl. with incised detail. Avg. near Fine, cpl. with burn marks at spouts. Nice group. 4 pcs. ($125-150)

241. –, **c. 100-400 AD.** Lot of three similar terracotta oil lamps, 3" to 3 1/4" long. All feature small handle at rear and varied linear detail. Worn but intact with burn marks at spouts, one ltly. chipped. 3 pcs. ($75+)

242P. **Rome, c. 5th cent. AD.** Oil lamp with ornate cross on handle, 2 x 4", 2 1/2" at highest point. Fine condition, body worn, cross on handle sharp and bold. ($95+)

243P. – –. Ornate oil lamp with formed and incised designs on top and base. 3 x 3 3/4", 1 1/2" tall. Spout blackened by use. Very Fine consition. ($75)

244. **Early Afghan, 500-1100 AD.** Black stone oil lamp depicting a seated bird, 5 1/2" long. Bold incised detail and decoration. Excellent condition. ($200+)

245. **Byzantine.** Red clay oil lamp with high rim and integral finger handle. 3 1/4" x 3 1/2", 1 1/4" tall. Spout blackened by use. Also, tan clay lamp with handle, 3 x 3", 2" tall. Both in Very Fine condition, complete and intact with no repairs. 2 pcs. ($75-100)

Pottery

246P. **Middle Bronze Age II, c. 1850 BC.** Small water jug with attached handle. Red clay, 4" tall, 3 1/2" dia. Simple form. Very Fine condition, minor surface flaking. ($100-150)

247P. **Southern Italy, c. 500-400 BC.** Pyxis type jar with lid. 2 1/2" tall, 2 1/2" dia. Simple form with two shallow handles at sides, linear design to jar and lid. Overall Fine condition, chip in lid rim. ($200-300)

248P. **Rome, c. 100-400 AD.** Red terracotta vase, 7 1/2" tall. Design features slender body with thin neck and flared rim. Suberb example, cpl. tiny chips but otherwise perfect. ($150-250)

249. **Ecuador, Early Pre-Classic Period.** Pair of figural pots, 3 3/4" and 4" tall. Each features somewhat crude facial detail. One broken and repaired, the second excellent. Unusual and scarce. 2 pcs. ($200-300)

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

250P. **Peruvian, Early Colonial Style.** Blackware juglet, 6 1/4" tall. Design features bulbous base with flared spout and integral handle decorated by a warrior in full headdress and incised detail. Excellent condition. Unusual and desirable. ($175-225)

251P. –, **Post Classic Period.** Mochica Blackware jug, 8 1/4" tall. Design features highly decorative bust of a diety with sun god opposite, spout at top (broken and repaired). Excellent condition aside from repair and a chipped nose. Scarce. ($350-400)

252. – –. Mochica Blackware jug, 4 3/4" tall. Design features a recumbant dog with spout at tail and integral handle. Worn but intact, slight chipping to spout. ($300-400)

253P. –, **c. 1300-1400 AD.** Chimu Blackware figural jug, 7 3/4" tall. Design features adorned seated priest with staff, headdress forming spout. Some light wear, otherwise perfect. Rare. ($300-350)

254. **Ming Dynasty, c. 16th - 17th cent.** Glazed saucer, 5 1/2" dia. Design features blue floral pattern on white dish with red oriental character on base. Excellent but soiled condition. Scarce. ($125-150)

Museum Reproductions

255. **Replica Statue Assortment.** Includes: Egyptian Ushabti, Pharoh Bust, Egyptian Bronzes(3) and Sumerian Statues(3). All high quality examples from the University of Pennsylvania. 6" to 14" tall, many on display stands as made with inventory and descriptive listings. 8 items. ($150-200)

256. **Replica Tablet Assortment.** Includes: Clay tablet fragment, clay tablets(5) and clay tablets with "envelopes"(2). All high quality examples from the University of Pennsylvania. 2" to 6" tall, various subjects and civilizations with inventory and descriptive listings. 8 items. ($150-200)

Miscellaneous

257. **Etruscan, Classic Period.** Pair of lead weights, 1" to 1 1/4". Both fashioned in shell likeness, well worn. 2 pcs. ($60)

258. **Byzantine, Early Period.** Group of four chariot wheel hub covers in bronze, 5 1/2" dia. Encrusted but intact. Rare. 4 pcs. ($250-350)

259. **Tibet, 19th century.** Silver cylinder storage jar, 3 1/4" tall. Design features nice detail and polished stones affixed to base and lid. Excellent condition. ($125-175)

Literature

From the library of R.W. Reece

Please note: This is an exceptional offering of Ancient related literature featuring many scarce works. Each volume bears the rubber name stamp of "R.W. Reece." Only selected volumes will be available for viewing in Dearborn. Should you desire additional information, please feel free to contact our office.

General Reference

Ancient Civilizations

260. BREASTED, James H. **Ancient Records of Egypt.** New York, 1962. 5 volumes, 1774 pp., no illus. General and specialized index listings. Brown cloth, gilt. A Fine to VF set encompassing a veritable wealth of information. 5 vols. ($100)

261. CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY - **The Cambridge Ancient History.** 1964/1965. Volumes III and IV - **The Assyrian Empire** and **The Persian Empire.** 824pp. and 698pp., illus. respectively. Brick red cloth, gilt, embossed cover art. Fine+. 2 vols. ($75+)

262. COTTRELL, Leonard. **The Concise Encyclopedia of Archaeology.** London, 1960. 512pp., profusely illus. with b&w and color plates. Umber cloth, gilt. Also, KENYON, Kathleen, **Archaeology in the Holy Land,** New York, 1965 reprint. 328pp., illus. Printed cc. Both Fine+. 2 vols. ($50)

263. DELOUGAZ, Pinhas. **The Temple Oval at Khafajah.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1940. 175pp., 12 pls., methodical photography through text. Two-tone brown cloth, gilt. Fine+, corners slightly bumped. A meticulous step by step journey through the excavation process. Wonderful reading and reference. ($75)

264. FRANKFORT, Henri. **Tell Asmar, Khafaje and Khorsabad – 2nd Preliminary Report of the Iraq Expedition.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1933. 102pp., well illus. Green cc. VG-Fine, cpl. lt. scuffs. A well recorded excavation synopsis. ($35)

265. GELB/PURVES/MacRAE. **Nuzi Personal Names.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1963 reprint. 324pp. Two-tone brown cloth, gilt. Near VF. ($75)

266. GORDON, Cyrus H. **Ugaritic Textbook.** Rome, 1965. Three volumes - Grammar, Texts in Transliteration and Glossary/Index. 547+pp., illus. Green cc. Avg. Fine, lt. foxing. 3 vols. ($75)

267. MALLOWAN, M.E.L. **Nimrud and It's Remains.** London, 1966. 2 volume boxed set with map supplement. 1035+pp., well illus., 8 foldout maps. Blue cloth, gilt. Abt. VF. Nice. 3 vols. in bookshelf case. ($100+)

268. McCOWN/HAINES. **Nippur I - Temple of Enlil, Scribal Quarter and Soundings.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1967. 184pp, 167pls. Two -tone brown cloth, gilt. Fine, cpl. hvy. corner bumps. Another excellent descriptive analysis of the excavation and identification process. Superb photography and line drawings. ($75+)

269. PRITCHARD, James B. **Ancient Near Eastern Texts - Relating to the Old Testament.** Princeton, 1966. 544pp., no illus. Also, **The Ancient Near East in Pictures - Relating to the Old Testament.** Princeton, 1965. 351pp. (240 plated). Both umber cloth, gilt. Abt. VF. 2 vols. ($50-75)

270. TOMPKINS, Peter. **Secrets of the Great Pyramid.** London/U.S., 1973. 416pp., well illus. Tan cloth, gilt. Also, FAKHRY, Ahmed, **The Pyramids,** Chicago, 1969. 272pp., illus. Black cloth, gilt. Both Fine. 2 vols. ($45)

271. VON DER OSTEN, Hans Henning. **Ancient Oriental Seals in the Collection of Mr. Edward T. Newell.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1934. 204pp., 41 pls. Two-tone brown cloth, gilt. Fine, corners bumped. Fantastic study material, excellent photographic work. ($75-100)

272. WISEMAN/FORMAN. **Cylinder Seals of Western Asia.** London, c. 1960's. 118p., fully plated with enlargements of all examples. Grey cloth, gilt. An outstanding work, Fine-VF. Also, CROSS, F.M., **Scrolls from the Wilderness of the Dead Sea.** San Francisco, 1969. 30pp., illus., printed cc. Fine. 2 vols. ($75)

273. WOOLLEY, Sir Leonard. **Ur Excavations,** New York, 1939. 150pp., 88 pls. Maroon cloth with tan cc, VG-Fine. Also, **Excavations at Ur** and **Ur of the Chaldees,** New York, 1965, 262pp. and 210pp., respectively, illus. Both Fine with printed cc. 3 vols. ($75+)

274. **Assorted Ancient Culture Titles.** Includes: HOPE, **Costumes of the Greeks and Romans,** NY, 1962, 48pp., 300 pls.; COTTRELL, **The Quest for Sumer,** NY, 1965, 222pp., illus.; GORDON, **Ugarit and Minoan Crete,** NY, 1966, 166pp.; PRITCHARD, **The Ancient Near East,** Princeton, 1958, 380pp.; OAKLEY, **Man the Tool-Maker,** Chicago, 1968, 159pp.; GLUECK, **Rivers in the Desert,** NY, 1960, 299pp.; HAWKES, **The First Great Civilizations,** London, 1973, 448+pp., illus.; WOLFENDEN, **Treasures of the British Museum,** London, 1971, 219pp., illus. and NEWELL, **Standard Ptolemaic Silver,** NY, 1941, 16pp., illus. Also, ADAMS, **Land Behind Baghdad,** Chicago, 1965, 208pp., illus. All but four with printed cc. Avg. Fine. Great study lot for historical information and regional data. 10 vols. ($75+)

275. **Assorted Foreign Titles, 1949-1967.** Includes various hardbound(7) and softbound(6) volumes primarily in German, most pertaining to the translation of Akkadian, Assyrian and Babylonian language or text. A Byzantine numismatic reference - **Monnaies Byzantines** by Sabatier is featured as well. VG to VF, avg. near Fine. 13 volumes. Nice lot. ($100-150)

276. **Assyrian History and Language Starter Library.** Includes: OLMSTEAD, **History of Assyria,** Chicago, 1968, 695pp., illus.; MERCER, **Assyrian Grammar,** NY, 1961, 122pp.; PRINCE, **Assyrian Primer,** NY, 1966; JACOBSON, **The Sumerian King List,** Chicago, 1964 reprint, 217pp.; POEBEL, **Sumerian Prefix Forms,** Chicago, 1931, 47pp.; GELB, **The Sargonic Texts from the Diyala Region,** Chicago, 1961, 251pp.; **Old Akkadian Writing and Grammar(2),** Chicago, 1973 and **Glossary of Old Akkadian(2),** Chicago, 1973, 553pp. (combined); and CHIERA, **Lists of Personal Names from the Temple School of Nippur,** Phila., 1916-1919, 3 vols., 278pp., 104 pls. Also, University of Chicago – **The Assyrian Dictionary,** 1964, An incomplete set comprised of vols. 1-7, 16 and 21. 9 vols. total, 3114pp. Mostly hardbound, avg. VG-Fine. A must for the Assyrian specialist, rarely available. 21 vols. + 2 duplicates. ($250-350)

277. **Early Linguistics Assortment.** Includes: HUFFMAN, **Amorite Personal Names in the Mari Texts,** 1965; WEITZEL, **A Hittite Chrestomathy with Vocabulary,** 1932; CAMPBELL, **The Chronology of the Amarna Letters,** 1964; HARRIS, **A Grammar of the Phoenician Language,** 1964 reprint; GELB, **A Study of Writing,** 1963; PEDERSEN, **The Discovery of Language,** 1962 reprint and CHIERA, **They Wrote on Clay,** 1962 reprint(2) hb. and sb. Avg. VG-Fine. An intriguing selection. 8 vols. ($25-50)

278. **Egyptian Reference Selection.** Includes: GARDINER, **Egyptian Grammar - An Introduction to the Study of Hieroglyphs,** London, 1966, 646pp., illus.; MURRAY, **The Splendor that was Egypt,** NY, 1963, 354pp., illus. and ALDRED, **Egypt - To the End of the Old Kingdom,** NY, 1965, 143pp., illus. All cloth bound, avg. Fine or better. An informative ensemble. 3 vols. ($75)

279. **Iraqi Archaeology Updates, 1974-1976.** Includes five British School of Archaeology in Iraq journals of study, each detailing in depth current excavations as well as historical treatise on varied topics by noted scholars. Over 750pp. total, well illustrated and plated. All in green cc. Avg. Near VF. 5 vols. ($50-75)

280. **Jewish Reference Assortment.** Includes: KENYON, **Jerusalem - Excavating 3000 Years of History,** 1967; HARDING, **The Antiquities of Jordan,** 1967 reprint; YADIN, **Masada - Herod's Fortress and the Zealot's Last Stand,** 1966; ROSEN, **A Textbook of Israeli Hebrew,** 1969; HARPER/SMITH, **Elements of Hebrew,** 1968; REIFENBERG, **Ancient Jewish Coins,** 1963 and **Israel Numismatic Journal,** assorted issues 1962-1964(6). Most hardbound and illustrated. Avg. near Fine or better. Nice group. 12 vols. ($75+)

281. **Mesopotamian Reference Works.** Includes: PERKINS, **The Comparative Archaeology of Early Mesopotamia,** 1968 reprint; FAIRSERVIS, **Mesopotamia,** 1964; MALLOWAN, **Early Mesopotamia and Iran,** 1965 and OPPENHEIM, **Ancient Mesopotamia** and **Letters from Mesopotamia,** 1964 and 1967. All but one hardbound. Avg. Fine. Informative and well illustrated group. 5 vols. ($50+)

282. **Sumero-Babylonian Works.** Includes: HACKMAN, **Sumerian and Akkadian Administrative Texts,** 1958; GELB, **Old Akkadian Writing and Grammar,** 1973; WOOLLEY, **The Sumerians,** 1965; KRAMER, **The Sumerians,** 1963; CANTENAU, **Everyday Life in Babylon and Assyria,** 1966; SAGGS, **The Greatness that was Babylon,** 1962; MERCER, **A Sumero-Babylonian Sign List,** 1966 and **Sumero-Babylonian Year-Formulae,** 1946. Four hardcover, four cc., avg. VG-Fine. A wonderful lot of well illustrated language and historical references. 8 vols. ($100+)

Ancient Coins

283. BRITISH MUSEUM. **A Guide to the Principal Coins of the Greeks.** London, 1959. 108pp., 52pls. Green cloth, gilt. Near VF. ($35)

284. GOODACRE, Hugh. **Coinage of the Byzantine Empire.** Spink & Son Ltd., London, 1960. 361pp., illus. Blue cloth, gilt. Fine+, Lt. corner bump. ($40)

285. HEAD, Barclay V. **Historia Numorum - A Manual of Greek Numismatics.** Spink & Son Ltd., London, 1963 reprint. 972pp., illus. Green cloth, gilt. VF. Scarce. ($75)

286. SELTMAN, Charles. **Greek Coins.** London. 1960 reprint. 311pp., 64pls. Green boards, gilt. Fine. ($35+)

287. –. **Masterpeices of Greek Coinage.** Oxford, 1949. 128pp., illus. Maroon cloth, gilt. Fine+. ($35+)

288. SYDENHAM, Edward A. **The Coinage of the Roman Republic.** Spink & Son Ltd., London, 1952. 343+pp., 30 plates. Blue gloth, gilt. Fine to VF, one minor split in binding. Scarce. ($75+)

289. **Greek and Roman Coinage Lot.** Includes: MATTINGLY, **Roman Coins,** 1960 reprint; NEWELL, **Royal Greek Portrait Coins,** 1937; SEABY, **Roman Silver Coins,** Vols. I & II, 1952/1954; SEABY'S, **Roman Coins and Their Values,** 1954; SEABY/KOZOLUBSKI, **Greek Coins and Their Values,** 1959; THE BRITISH MUSEUM, **A Guide to the Exhibition of Roman Coins,** 1963; KLAWANS, **An Outline of Ancient Greek Coins** and **Reading/Dating Roman Coins,** 1959 and **ANA Numismatist Reprints - Ancient Coins,** bound selections, 1960. Avg. VG-Fine, predominantly hardbound. 10 vols. ($75+)

Ancient Cuneiforms and Tablets

290. BRITISH MUSEUM REPRINTS. **Cuneiform Texts of the British Museum; Reprinted by the Trustees of the British Museum, 1959-1967.** Includes volumes I, III, V-XIV, XVIII-XXII, XLII-XLVII. Each volume features 50 plated cuneiforms from the British Museum archives, chronicled volume by volume. Green cloth spine, gilt with grey card covers. Avg. VG-Fine, some with bumped covers, lt. foxing throughout. A fantastic and seldom encountered group of reference works on the cuneiform and related tablets of the time period. 23 volumes. ($500+)

291. CHIERA, Edward. **Cuneiform Series - Volume I. Sumerian Lexical Texts from the Temple School of Nippur.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1929. 19pp., 126 plated pages with detailed cuneiform drawings. Blue and grey cloth, gilt. Fine, some lt. foxing. A tremendous volume. ($75+)

292. DALLEY/WALKER/HAWKINS. **The Old Babylonian Tablets from Tell Al Rimah.** Hertford, 1976. 272pp., 112 plates. Green cloth, gilt. Fine. ($75)

293. HILPRECHT, H.V. **The Babylonian Expedition of the University of Pennsylvania - Series A: Cuneiform Texts; Vol III, Pt. 1** and **Vol VI, Pt. 2.** Philadelphia, 1909/1910. Babylonian and Sumerian text transcribed by A. Poebel and D.W. Myhrman. 146pp., 80 plates and 164pp., 70 plates respectively. Green cc. Avg. VG with somewhat loose binding and sl. foxing. 2 vols. Rare. ($100+)

294. LUCKENBILL, Daniel D. **Cuneiform Series - Volume II. Inscriptions form Adab.** University of Chicago, Chicago, 1930. 8pp., 87 plated pages with detailed cuneiform drawings. Blue and grey cloth, gilt. Fine, some foxing. Great reference. ($75+)

295. WILSON, J.V.K. **The Nimrud Wine Lists. Cuneiform Texts from Nimrud I.** London, 1972. 167pp., 54 pls. Also, POSTGATE, J.N., **The Governor's Palace Archive, Cuneiform Texts from Nimrud II.** London, 1973. 283pp., 98pls. Both maroon cloth, gilt. Fine, the first with bumped corners. 2 vols. ($75-100)

296. **Cuneiform Research Periodical Assortment.** Includes twelve different issues of the Journal of Cuneiform Studies from 1965 to 1970. Produced and Published by the American Schools of Oriental Research. Issues feature topical articles and treatise by noted scholars from Harvard, Yale and other prestigous Universities. Highly accomplished works with extensive plates and line art. All with grey cc. Avg. Fine, lt. foxing. 12 vols. ($75+)

297. **Softbound Tablet References.** Includes: DRIVER, **Studies in Cappadocian Tablets,** Paris, 1927, 69pp.; GORDON, **Smith College Tablet Collection,** Northampton, 1952, 38pp., 110pls and BATEMAN / CRAWFORD / DALES / MAJEWSKI, **Preservation and Reproduction of Clay Tablets and the Conservation of Wall Paintings,** London, 1966, 36pp., 24 plates. Avg. VG-Fine. 3 vols. ($60)

World Auction Catalogs

298. **Assorted European Sales of the 1960's.** Includes: Bank Leu, 12/65 and 10/66 as well as Münzen und Medaillen, 10/63, 11/63, 6/64, 11/64(2), 10/66 and 6/67. Avg. Fine, some foxing. All well illustrated, cpl. color plates of artifacts and pottery. Also, **The British Museum Society Bulletin,** assorted issues, 1969-1976(23). Avg. F-VF. 32 pcs., no PRL. ($60+)

World Fixed Price Lists

299. Münzen und Medaillen A.G. Largely complete run from 1963-1967. Avg. VG, lt. foxing. 50 issues. ($35+)

300. Seaby, London. **Coin & Medal Bulletin.** Bound volumes, 1963-1969 complete and unbound issues, 1/70, 2/70 and 11/70. Avg. F-VF. 87 issues spanning 8 years. ($35+)

World Miscellaneous

301. Assorted Titles. Includes: CARSON, **Coins of the World,** 1962; REINFELD, **Treasury of the World's Coins** and **A Catalogue of the World's Most Popular Coins,** 1955 and 1962; FRIEDBERG, **Coins of the British World,** 1962; DODSON, **Money Tells the Story** and YEOMAN, **Moneys of the Bible,** 1962. Also, Numismatist reprints(6), Auction catalogs/pricelists(4) and assorted world price guides and identification encyclopedias(8). Avg. VG-Fine, many hardbound works of the 1960's. 24 vols. ($35+)

306

312

313

314

315

319

323

325

326

327

328

329

333

332

336

338

342

343

Session II
1:30 P.M.
Monday, November 28, 1994

A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices

World Gold

Albania

302. 10 Franga, 1927-R. Fr-3, KM-9. BU. ($220)

303. 20 Franga, 1937-R. Fr-12, KM-20. EF, lt. hdlg. ($250)

304. 20 Franga, 1938-R. Fr-14, KM-22. Lustrous AU-Unc., lt. rub. ($290)

Antiqua and Barbuda

305. [Banknotes] Lot of 16 23-Karat Gold Bank Notes *"The World's first..."* AB$30 Dollars face value each. Notes are two-sided featuring various land and sea creatures including dolphins, whales etc. As issued in album with slip case. 16 notes + album. ($240)

Belgium

306P. **Flanders.** AV Florin, ND (1482-1506). St. Philip and arms; Rx: Arms. Fr-128. Abt. VF, clnd. ($300)

307. 20 Francs, 1914. KM-79. AU, tiny rns. and **Switzerland,** 20 Francs, 1927-B, KM-35.1, EF, rns. 2 coins. ($165)

Belize

308. 100 Dollars, 1979. Angel fish. Fr-6, KM-58. Mintage: 400 pcs. BU in card. Plus, **Turks and Caicos Islands,** 25 Crowns, 1976. Fr-5, KM-9.2. Choice Proof. 2 coins. ($175)

Chile

309. 2 Escudos, 1840-IJ. Fr-43, KM-102.1. VF-EF, lt. hdlg. ($375-400)

Colombia

310. Peso, 1872. Medellin. Rx: Arms. Fr-107, KM-156. Bold VF. ($100+)

Costa Rica

311. Escudo, 1850-JB. Fr-9, KM-98. VG-Fine. ($75)

Ethiopia

312P. 1/2 Wark, EE1923 (1931). Fr-29, KM-20. EF, lt. hdlg. ($400)

France

313P. **Metz Free City.** Goldgulden, ND (1620-45). St. Stephen stg.; Rx: City arms. Fr-164v. Fine, weakly struck. ($300)

314P. **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** Louis d'or, 1680-A. Fr-425. Ltly. clnd. VF, slight bend, cpl. scs. obv. Rare and seldom offered. ($700)

315P. **Louis XVI, 1785-1792.** Louis d'or. 1787-I. Fr-475, C-83.4. Lustrous Choice AU, lt. hdlg. Nice. ($500)

316. **Napoleon Bonaparte, 1804-1814.** 20 Francs, 1808-A. Fr-499, C-156b.1. Fine-VF, cpl. lt. scrapes obv., lt. rns. ($100)

317. **Louis XVIII, 1814-1824.** 20 Francs, 1818-A. Fr-538, C-183.1. Choice VF, ltly. clnd. ($90)

318. Platinum 100 Francs, 1986. Statue of Liberty. As Fr-602, Y-121c. Brilliant Proof in case of issue with certificate. ($350)

319P. Piefort Gold 100 Francs, 1987. 53.7gms. General Lafayette. As Fr-604, KM-P992, Y-124b. Serial no. 34. Mintage: 50 pcs! Brilliant Proof, boxed as issued with certificate. ($1250-1500)

German States

320. **Prussia.** 20 Mark, 1883-A. Fr-3816, Y-115a. Nice BU. ($175)

321. –. 20 Mark, 1900-A. Fr-3831, Y-124a. Lustrous BU. ($130)

322. **Trier. Werner von Falkenstein, Coinage of the Wesel mint.** Goldgulden, ND (1388-1418). St. John stg.; Rx: Arms and three shields in trefoil. Fr-3431. Abt. VF, small void from 7 to 8 o'clock obv. ($140)

Germany

323P. 1/4 Friendship Ducat, ND (c. 18th century). Two hands clasped under God; Rx: Tree with names of David and Jonathan. Choice VF. ($150-175)

Great Britain

324. **George III, 1760-1820.** Third-guinea, 1809. S-3740, Fr-367. EF. ($135)

325P. **[Medal] George V, Silver Jubilee, 1935.** AV, 32mm, by P. Metcalfe. Conjoined busts l.; Rx: Windsor Castle. Eimer 2029b. Sharp Brilliant Proof. ($400)

Hong Kong

326P. 1,000 Dollars, 1986. Royal Visit of Queen Elizabeth II. Fr-13, KM-57. Brilliant Proof in original box. ($325)

Hungary

327P. **Matthias Corvinus, 1458-1490.** AV Ducat, ND (1458-1490). Fr-12. Choice VF, tiny dig rev. ($250-300)

Italian States

328P. **Florence. Republic, 1189-1531.** Fiorino (Gold Florin), ND (1252-1422), mm Door latch. Lily; Rx: St. John. Fr-275, Bia-787(RR). VF+. ($300+)

329P. **Palermo. Carlo Di Borbone, 1734-1759.** Oncia, 1757-PN. Bust r.; Rx: Phoenix eagle. Fr-887, KM-14.1(Sicily). VF, adj. mks. ($250)

330. **Sardinia.** 20 Lire, 1859-P, mm anchor. Fr-1147. VF-EF. ($125)

Italy

331. **Umberto I, 1878-1900.** 20 Lire, 1882-R. Fr-21, KM-21. Unc., lt. hdlg. ($100)

Japan

332P. Isshu Kin (One Shu Gold), ND (1824-32). Bunsei. C-17. 1.4gm. Toned EF. Nice. ($300-400)

333P. Nibu Kin (Two Bu Gold), ND (1856-60). Ansei. C-21b. 5.7gm. Bold VF. Accompanied by an early B.A. Seaby envelope. ($200)

334. Nibu Kin, ND (1868-69). Meiji. C-21d. Bold VF. Scarce. ($80)

Latvia

335. 100 Latu, 1993. 75th Anniversary of Declaration of Independence. KM-20. Cased Proof. ($275)

Macao

336P. 500 Patacas, 1978. Grand Prix Racing Car, without advertising. Fr-1, KM-13. Brilliant Proof in card of issue. ($200)

Netherlands

337. Utrecht Trade Coinage. Ducat, 1815. Fr-331. Choice EF-AU, lt. hdlg. ($175)

New France

338P. **Araucania and Patagonia.** Palladium 100 Pesos, 1988. 31.1gm, 1 oz. pure. Bruce-X22. Mintage: 128 pcs. Brilliant Proof with case and certificate. ($200)

Norway

339. 10 Kroner, 1874. Fr-16, KM-347. EF, lt. hairline scr. obv. ($375)

Peru

340. 1/2 Libra (Pound), 1966-ZBR. Fr-74, KM-209. Choice Unc. 4 coins. ($185)

Portugal

341. **Joao V, 1706-50.** 1/2 Escudo (800 Reis), 1736. Fr-92(71). F+/VF. ($135)

Russia

Russian Monarchists

The following two lots are of the "Monarchist Rouble" coin-of-tradition issued in 1989 by the Russian Imperial Union Order (Russian Monarchists in exile) and the Russian Supreme Monarchists (inside Russia) Council for its 70th anniversary of foundation in Siberia (after the defeat and capture of Admiral Koltchak). *Also see lot nos. 1226-1228 for issues in silver.*

342P. Pattern Monarchist Rouble in Platinum, ND (c.1989). Platinum, 1 oz. troy, 38mm. Obverse design. Crowned double-headed eagle: Rx: PROBA in Russian. Mintage: 7 pcs. Brilliant Proof, in case of issue. ($750)

343P. –. As preceding lot except Reverse design. Bust of Czar Nicholas II l.; Rx: PROBA in Russian. Mintage: 7 pcs. Brilliant Proof, in case of issue. ($750)

Serbia & Bosnia

344. **Royal Government in Exile.** 10 Dinara, 1981. Coronation. Bruce-X4. Cased Brilliant Proof. ($90)

Spain

345. 25 Pesetas, 1876 DE-M. Restrike (19-62). Mintage: 6000 pcs. Fr-342Rv, Y-78. Brilliant Unc. ($350)

346. [Book] Lopez, Sanchez & Yriarte. **Catalogo de las Onzas de America Indipendiente and Catalogo de la Media Onza o Doblon de a Cuarto.** Madrid, 1962. Nos. 807 and 417 of 1000 issued. 88pp., color illus., and 139pp., color illus. respectively. Green cloth, gilt, no dj. Avg. VF, the first with edge bump. 2 vols. ($100-125)

Sweden

347. 20 Kronor, 1889-EB. Fr-93a, KM-526. EF, lt. rub and cpl. hairline scs. obv. ($220)

Switzerland

348P. Swiss Shooting 100 Francs, 1939-B. Lucerne. KM-S21, Fr-506(12). PCGS encapsulated MS-64. Beautiful! ($1000)
**Also See lot 1280 for the 5 Franc silver example of the same design.*

Transylvania

349P. Ducat, 1735. KM-1282. Fine+, tiny dig at 12 o'clock obv. ($250)

Turkey

350. **Hayriye Series.** Hayriye Altin and 2 Hayriye Altin, AH1223. KM-638/639. Also, Muhammad V, 25 Kurush(2), KM-773. Avg. VF, pierced, one bent. 4 coins. ($150)

Vatican

351P. **Papal States. Vatican City, The Roman Senate.** Ducat, ND (1350-1439). Senator kneeling before St. Peter; Rx: Christ. F/VF. ($275)

352. Mint Set, 1948(5). Includes: Gold 100 Lire, and Aluminum 1, 2, 5 and 10 Lire. KM-MS40. BU, in original cardboard holder. 5 coins. ($200-250)

Venezuela

353. 10 Bolivares, 1930. Y-31. Lustrous Unc. ($75)

Rare Coinage Metals

The following four lots feature rare metal medals from the collection of Jay Roe. His award winning exhibit "Metals in Numismatics" was a featured article in *World Coin News* (Issues of 2/17 and 3/2/1993).

354P. [COBALT] **Cobalt Conference Medal, 1979.** The only piece ever struck in Cobalt, 32mm, struck by the Sherritt Mint (Canada). Pioneer fur trader, Anthony Henday, into Alberta; Rx: Sherritt Mint logo and legends. Choice BU, as struck. The Sherritt Mint with great difficulty produced 35 of these medals for speakers at the Gorham International Conference on Cobalt; 25 were mounted in a block of lucite. An excellent article on the Conference by Chairman Rex Pearce appeared in the 9/22/87 issue of *World Coin News*. ($250)

355P. [MOLYBDENUM] **Enderbyland Antarctic Territory Fantasy Sovereign Pattern, 1990.** Molybdenum (Mo), 23mm, by Fred Zinkann. Mintage: 10 pcs! Christian starburst cross; Rx: Runic sign for eternity, a combination of life and death signs (Eternity is where they touch). The torches at the top light your way through eternity. As struck. ($250)

356P. [NIOBIUM] **XI Commonwealth Games, Edmonton, Canada, 1978.** Die trial in Niobium, 32mm, by Sherritt Mint. Bust of Godfrey Llewellyn; Rx: Valerie Young 1958 gold medalist. Rex Pearce at the Sherritt Mint made these trial strikes in niobium (columbium). Production ceased after only a few pieces were struck due to the hardness of niobium,. Nickel was then used for the regular issue. Choice BU, prooflike. ($250)

357P. **Tantalum, Vanadium and Zirconium Industrial Tokens.** Various shaped, avg. 22mm, made by Wah Change Albany - Teledyne Co. to show their ability to work with these rare metals. As struck. 3 pcs. PHOTO example. ($125)

World Crowns & Minors

American Samoa

358. Dollar and 5 Dollars, 1988. America's Cup. KM-1/2 and 5 Dollars, 1988, Seoul Olympics, KM-6. Encapsulated Proofs. 3 coins. ($95)

Armenia

359. Memorial Rouble, 1990. AR (1oz.) Centenary of Dashnaktsation. Issued by the Armenian Revolutionary Federation before the Independence. Mintage: 1000pcs. Cased Brilliant Proof. ($50)

Australia

360P. Halfpenny, 1923. Key date. KM-22. VF, smooth brown surfaces, tiny rb. at 2 o'clock rev. ($500)

361. Halfpenny Collection, 1911-1964. Complete minus 1920 and 1923. VG to Unc., avg. VF, 59 coins. Plus Penny Collection, 1911-1964. Complete minus 1930. Includes 1912-H, EF+; 1925, aVF; rest VG to BU, avg. VF. 75 coins. Nice sets in albums (detached). Total: 134 coins. ($150-200)

362. Penny, 1931. KM-23. Choice Brown EF. ($55)

CONSIGNMENTS DESIRED

We are always seeking choice quality and collector material for our sales. Write to us detailing what you would be interested in offering through our auctions.

Rare Overdate Threepence

363P. Threepence, 1922/21 (Melb.). Rare overdate and the key to the series. VG and problem free. In custom Capital Plastics holder. ($1000-1250)

364. Threepence Collection, 1910-1963. Complete minus 1922/21. VG to Unc., early dates avg. VG-Fine, late dates EF. 52 coins. Plus Sixpence Collection, 1910-1963. Complete, VG to BU, early dates avg. VG-Fine, late dates EF+. 49 coins. In album. Total: 101 coins. ($125-150)

365. Shilling, 1910. One year type. KM-20. Abt. EF, underlying luster. ($75)

366. Shilling Collection, 1910-1963. Complete minus 1942-S. Includes: 1915-H, VG+; 1916-H, aEF; 1921★, VG and 1933, VG-Fine. Rest Good to BU, early dates avg. VG+; late dates EF. Nice set. KM value over $300. 48 coins. ($200-300)

367. Florin, 1912(L). KM-27. Toned VF. ($200-250)

368. Florin, 1915-H. KM-27. Lustrous aEF, pale golden toning. ($150)

369P. Florin, 1919-M. KM-27. Lustrous Unc., hint of pale gold toning. *Rare in this state of preservation.* ($1750-2000)

370P. Florin, 1924(m). KM-27. Lustrous Unc. *Rare in this grade.* ($1000-1250)

371P. Florin, 1927(m). KM-27. Lustrous Choice Unc., pale toning. Nice. ($400-500)

372. Florin, 1931(m). KM-27. Lustrous Choice Unc., hint of pale russet toning. ($250)

373. Florin, 1932. Key date. KM-27. Fine, lt. scr. rev. ($100-125)

374. Florin, 1936(m). KM-27. Lustrous Unc./Choice Unc., faint hairlines obv. ($200-250)

375. Florin, 1938(m). KM-40. Lustrous Unc. ($100-125)

376. **Commemorative Florins.** Includes: 1927, Canberra, KM-31, Lustrous EF-AU; 1934-35 Centennial, KM-33, Lustrous AU+, pale gold toning; 1951 Jubilee, KM-47, AU+ and 1954 Royal Visit, KM-55, AU+. 4 coins. ($200-250)

377. Florin Collection, 1910-1963. Complete minus 1915-H and 1932. Good to Unc., early dates avg. VG, late dates EF+. Nice set to build from. 49 coins. ($200-250)

378. **Silver Minor Assortment.** Includes 3d(31), 6d(20), Shilling(27) and Florins(21). Good to Unc., avg. F-VF. Over 16oz. of silver, much duplication. All in 2x2's. Catalog value over $300. 99 coins. ($125-175)

379. **Hutt River Province.** 50 Cents, 1977. Bruce-X4. Mintage: 1,000 pcs. Brilliant Proofs in original plastic wrapper. 45 coins. ($100)

369

370

371

385

380. –. 50 Cents, 1978. Bruce-X4. Mintage: 500 pcs. Brilliant Proofs in original plastic wrapper. 45 coins...*Nearly 10% of the mintage.* ($150)

381. –. 25 Dollars, 1979. Fall of Skylab. Bruce-X11 and 1985, Automobile Centennial, Bruce-X16. Both Brilliant Proof. 2 coins. ($75)

382. –. Essai 25 Dollars, 1984. Uniface AR, 39mm, George Orwell, by Alex Shagin, sim. to Bruce-XE1(silver). Choice BU, as issued. Plus similar example in Uniface AE, back inscribed "156/500 - A. SHAGIN / 1984," BU. 2 pcs. ($75)

383. –. 100 Dollars, 1986. Statue of Liberty Centennial. Bruce-X17. Half Pound Silver. Brilliant Proof, in case of issue. ($135)

Austria

384. **Holy Roman Empire. Archduke Leopold as Bishop of Strassburg, 1607-1626.** Taler, 1624. Hall mint. Dav-3330. VF. ($175-200)

385P. **Ferdinand III, 1637-1657.** Taler, 1641-KB. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double-eagle. Dav-3198. VF-EF, deep grey toning. ($200-250)

386. – –. Taler, 1652. Vienna. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav-3183. Toned Near VF, holed at 12 o'clock and plugged at 6 o'clock obv. ($100)

387. – –. Taler, 1658. Kremnitz. Dav-3198. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double-eagle with arms. Toned VF+, mt. mk. removed. ($135)

Please Bid Early!

It can be very disappointing to learn your bid sheet did not arrive until after the Auction and lots were sold well below your bids.

388

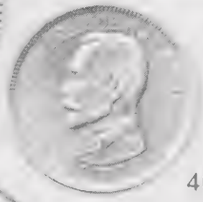
389

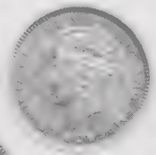
391

406

408

414


405



426

416

425

428

431

435

388P. **Leopold I, the Hogmouth, 1657-1705.** Taler, 1680. Hall. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav-3241. Bold VF, gold and grey toning. ($200)

389P. – –. 2 Talers, 1682-IAN. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms in Order chain. Dav-292. Bold VF, clnd. long ago, sm. flan flaw in field obv. ($1500)

390. – –. Silver Minor Assortment. Includes: 3 Kreuzer, 1666, 1696, 1697, 1698(2) and 1699(2); 6 Kreuzer, 16(7)0, 1673, 1677 and 1684; and 15 Kreuzer, 1661, 1662 and 1694. Good-EF, avg. aVF. Inspection recommended. 14 coins. ($150-200)

391P. **Charles VI, 1711-1740.** Taler, 1719. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double-eagle. Dav-1053. Toned EF. ($250-300)

392. – –. Taler, 1725. Breslau. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned double-eagle. Dav-1098, KM-693. Toned VF-VF+. ($200-250)

393. **Maria Theresa with Franz I, 1745-1765.** Taler, 1759-PR. Dav-1159, KM-2038. Bold EF-AU, much underlying luster, scrape across shield rev. ($200)

394. Taler, 1845-A. KM-2240. Toned VF-EF. ($80+)

395. Florin, 1867-A. KM-2221. Choice BU, attractive golden toning. ($150)

396. **Medallic Issues.** 2 Florins, 1879. Silver Wedding Anniversary. KM-M5. Golden toned AU-Unc. ($95)

397. 25 Schilling, 1961. 40th Anniversary of Burgenland. KM-2891. Choice Proof, ltly. toned. ($175)

398. **Miscellaneous.** Lot of Silesian Silver Minors. Includes: **Ferdinand II,** 3 Kreuzer(4) and 1/4 taler; **Troppan, Karl Eusebius,** 1627-1684, 3 Kreuzer, 1629; **Joseph,** 3 Kreuzer, 1708(2) plus addl. 15 Kreuzer, 1694. VG-VF, avg. Fine. 9 coins. ($100-125)

399. **Assorted Talers.** Includes 1713(Hall) Contemporary cast copy, as Dav-1050, VF, porous; 1765, KM-1967a, AG/G+; 1780, KM-1971, Toned F; 1793-A, KM-62.1, VF+, mt. removed at 12 o'clock rim; 1796-A, KM-62.1, aVF, scs. obv. and 5 Corona, 1900, KM-2807, Toned Fine, scs. and rbs. 6 coins. ($75-125)

Austrian States

400. **Salzburg. Paris von Lodron, 1619-53.** Taler, 1626. Dav-3504. Toned EF. ($175)

401. –. **Johann Ernst, 1687-1709.** 1/2 Taler, 1694. Capped arms; Rx: Bishops with model of Church. Pr-1817. EF. ($150)

402. **Tyrol.** Restrike of 1486 Taler, dated 1953. Sim. to Bruce XM-31. Lustrous BU, gold and iridescent toning. ($65)

Bahamas

403. 25 Dollars, 1985. Flamingos. KM-115. And Belize, 50 Dollars, 1985, Redfooted Booby, KM-81. Both encapsulated Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins. ($125-150)

Baltic Regions

404. **LATVIA.** 1 Trojas Unce, 1988. Silver. 70th Anniversary of Republic. Bruce-unl. Cased Brilliant Proof. Scarce. Plus Essai 1 Trojas Unce, 1988 in Bronze, as above but with spelling error "Terzemej" instead of "Tevzemei." Mintage is less than 100pcs. Brilliant Proofs, roll of 20 coins. 21 coins total. ($225)

405P. **LITHUANIA.** Pattern Silver 2 Litai, 1938. KM-Pn11. Plain edge. Prooflike Specimen, hairline scr. obv., struck sl. off-center. Rare. ($600)

Belgium

406P. **Liege. Maximilian-Heinrich of Bavaria, 1650-1688.** Ducatone, 1671. Capped bust r.; Rx: Capped and supported arms. Dav-4296. Toned Abt. EF, lovely grey toning, choice surfaces. ($275)

407. 5 Francs, 1870, KM-24, Choice EF, trace of luster and 10 Francs, 1930, Independence Centennial, French leg., KM-99, aEF-EF. 2 coins. ($95)

408P. 50 Francs, 1935. Brussels Expo and Railway Centennial. KM-106.1. Unc., pale golden toning. ($125+)

409. **Medallic Issue.** 100 Francs, 1853. Marriage of Duke and Duchess of Brabant. KM-M8.2. EF, clnd. ($185)

410. Pattern 50 Centimes, 1907. Bronze. Sim. to KM-61.1. Choice Prooflike Unc., full red, cpl. tiny flecks and carbon spots. Scarce. ($70)

411. Pattern 50 Centimes, 1911. Bronze. Sim. to KM-71. Lustrous Unc., few tiny spots obv. Scarce. ($70)

412. Pattern Franc, 1904. Bronze. Sim. to KM-57.1. Choice Prooflike Unc., full red, lt. flyspecks. Scarce. ($90)

413. Pattern 20 Francs, 1934. Bronze. Sim. to KM-105. Toned Prooflike Unc., cpl. carbon spots rev. Scarce. ($80)

Bohemia

414P. **Konrad I, 1054-1092.** Denar, ND. C-361, Lanz 188. Choice EF. ($150)

Bolivia

415. 4 Soles, 1855-MJ, VF+ and 1858-FJ, EF, KM-123.2(2); Plus 20 Centavos, 1909-H, KM-176, VF+. 3 coins. ($65)

416P. Brass Obverse Trial Strike for an Unissued Coin, ND (c.1952). 38mm. Bust of Bolivar r.; Rx: "MODEL." KM-unl. Brilliant Proof. ($175)

417. –. Similar to preceding lot except in Nickel. Brilliant Proof, lt. toning and fingermarks. ($175)

Brazil

418. 640 Reis, 1794-R. KM-222.2, C-73.2. aEF/EF, even old grey toning. ($80-100)

419. Pattern 40 Reis, 1889. Bronze. KM-Pn172. Unc. ($85)

British Honduras

420. Cent, 1889. KM-6, Pr-50. Red and brown Unc. ($60)

421. Cent, 1909. KM-11. Abt. EF, cpl. tiny rns. ($75-100)

422. Cent, 1911. Better date. KM-15. EF, pleasing color and surfaces. ($150+)

423. Cent, 1912-H. Key date. KM-15. Abt. EF, smooth choc. brown color. ($175-200)

424. Cent, 1918. KM-19. Choice Unc., mostly lustrous red, cpl. carbon spots obv. *Ex: Ford Sale.* ($125+)

425P. Cent, 1926. KM-19. Lustrous BU, mostly red. *Ex: Ford Sale.* ($150-200)

426P. 10 Cents, 1939. KM-23, Pr-25A. Choice Proof, attractive iridescent toning. Nice. ($300)

British West Indies

427. **Anchor Money.** 1/16 Dollar, 1822, KM-1(2), AG-G and toned VF. Also, 1/8 Dollar, 1822, KM-2(2), avg. VF. 4 coins. ($60)

428P. –. 1/2 Dollar, 1822/1. Overdate. KM-4. Impaired Proof, ltly. toned AU. Rare. ($650)

Bulgaria

429. Essai 10 Cahtnm, 1880-OM. Bronze. KM-E2. Toned Proof, lt. rub. ($140)

Burkina Faso

430. Unadopted Pattern "Eagles", 1990. Includes Silver (1oz.), Mintage: 300; Uniface Silver (1oz.), Mintage: 30 and Copper, Mintage: 30. All cased Brilliant Proofs. First numismatic issue from this country. 3 pcs. ($150+)

Cambodia

431P. Tical, CS 1208 (1847). KM-36. Thick flan. Toned EF, rn., expertly removed mount at 12 o'clock, cpl. scs. ($150)

432. Tical, CS 1208 (1847). KM-37. Toned VF. ($95)

Chile

433. Essai 8 Escudos, ND. Bronze. KM-Pn3. EF. ($175)

China

434. **Kwangtung.** 10 Cash, ND (1889). Y-189. Possible Proof, lustrous Unc., prooflike fields. ($125)

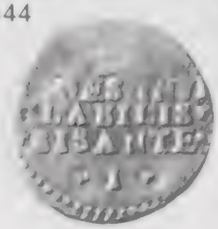
435P. **Kweichow.** 20 Cents, Yr. 38 (1949). Y-430. Abt. EF, lt. toning. ($200)

438

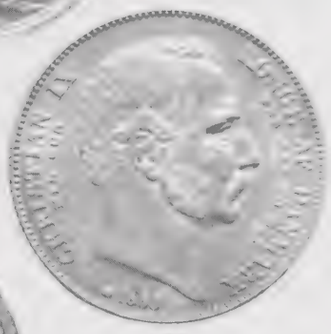
442

444

445



450


452

453

462

459

465

474

475

436. **Sinkiang.** 5 Miscals, AH 1332. Y-43, Kann 1262f. Toned VF. *Ex: Kann Collection with envelope.* ($100)

437. **Yunnan.** 50 Cash, ND (1919). Copper. Y-478a. Choice EF. ($125)

438P. **Republic.** Dollar, Yr. 12 (1923). Pu Yi Wedding. Y-336. Prooflike Unc., lt. golden toning. Scarce. ($700)

439. **Peoples Republic.** Medallic 1oz. Silver bullion issue, 1984, Third Hong Kong Expo. Panda; Rx: Junk. Bruce -XMB1. Proof. ($125)

440. **Cash Coin Assortment, c. 618-1795 AD.** Most identified in envelopes or tied in bundles, includes over 20 different emperors. Excellent study lot. Good to VF, avg. VG-Fine, some with problems. 808 coins. ($100-200)

Costa Rica

441. 20 Colones, 1970. Venus de Milo. KM-193 and 25 Colones, 1970, Social Legislation, KM-194. Both Brilliant Proofs in vinyl wallets of issue. 2 coins. ($80)

Cuba

442P. **Medallic Issues.** Souvenir Peso, 1897. Star above baseline. KM-M3. Toned Unc. Pleasing example. ($200)

443. **Peso Selection.** Includes: Medallic Souvenir Peso, 1897, KM-M2, aEF, clnd.; Peso, 1916, clnd. VF; 1933, lustrous EF+; 1934, VF and lustrous EF+, KM-15.2(4) and 1953, KM-29, lustrous EF. 6 coins. ($100-125)

Cyprus

444P. **Famagusta. Venetians Besieged.** AE Besant, 1570. Crude VF. ($100-125)

445P. 1/4 Piastre, 1887. KM-1.1. Toned Proof, EF-AU. ($200)

446. 9 Piastres, 1940. KM-25. Avg. Choice Unc., pale silver-grey and gold toning. Plus 18 Piastres, 1938, KM-26, lustrous AU-Unc. 6 coins. ($100-150)

447. 18 Piastres, 1921. KM-14. EF. ($135)

448. 45 Piastres, 1928. 50th Anniversary issue. Y-27. Lustrous Unc., ltly. hairlines. ($110)

Danish West Indies

449. 20 Cents, 1862. KM-67. Rainbow toned EF-AU. Scarce. ($60)

Please . . . DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET

Denmark

450P. **Christian V, 1670-99.** Krone (IIII Marck), 1684-GS. Crowned double C5 monograms; Rx: Crowned frame. Dav-3638. Toned aEF. Nice. ($150-200)

451. Rigsbankdaler, 1828-FF. C-110a.1. aVF. ($85)

452P. 2 Rigsdaler, 1863. Death of Frederik VII and Accession of Christian IX. Y-3. EF-AU, pale golden toning. ($250)

453P. 25 Ore, 1900-VBP(h). KM-12.2, Hede-15. Choice Proof, trace of pale toning. Rare. ($200+)

Dominican Republic

454. Peso, 1897-A. KM-16. Original VF-EF. ($70)

455. Essai One Centavo, 1877. Bronze. KM-E2. Choice Red Proof, rb. rev. ($60)

456. Essai Two Centavos, 1878. Bronze. KM-E14. Ltly. toned Proof, mostly red, cpl. stray hairlines. ($60)

East Africa

457. Pice, 1899. KM-1. Unc., color in fields and devices, few spots. Die badly broken when this example was struck accounting for numerous die cracks. ($75)

458. [Error] 10 Cents, 1928. KM-19. A solid flan, no center hole. Abt. EF. Rare error. ($150)

East Caribbean States

459P. **British East Caribbean Territory.** Silver Die Trial for 10 Cent Coin, 1955. 39mm. Ship at center, denomination "10c" either side, date below; Rx: "MODEL." KM-unl. Brilliant Proof. ($175)

Egypt

460. Qirsh, AH 1293/29H (1905-H). KM-292. Choice Brilliant Proof, attractive pale toning. ($125-150)

461. 5 Qirsh, Year 11W (AH1293). KM-294. Lustrous Choice Unc., pale golden toning. Nice. ($75)

El Salvador

462P. **Revalidated Guatemala Series.** 1/2 Real, ND (1862-65). "R" in beaded circle countermark (Type IV) on Guatemala 1/2 Real, 1862 (KM-138). KM-84. c/m VF, host coin aVF, toned, holed. Scarce. ($250-300)

463. –. 8 Reales with Fantasy countermark, Lg. "R" within circle of dots, on Guatemala Peso of 1870 (KM-178). Toned Fine+. Interesting study coin. ($95)

464. "Flag" Peso, 1892-CAM. KM-114. Polished VF/EF, retoning nicely. ($150)

465P. Colon, 1925-Mo. 400th Anniversary of Founding of Salvador. KM-131. Lustrous Unc., pale golden toning. Nice. ($225)

Equatorial Guinea

466. 2,000 Ekuele, 1980(4). Zebra, Impalas, Tiger and Cheetah. KM-55/58. Cased Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins. ($125)

467. Essai 5,000 Ekuele, 1978. Central Bank. copper. KM-E6; Essai 5,000 Bipkwele, 1979, Royal Couple Visit, Copper, KM-E18 and Essai 5,000 Bipkwele, 1979, Juan Carlos I Visit, Copper, KM-E20. Each with a Mintage of 20 pcs. Avg. Toned Proof, few spots. 3 coins. ($150)

Europa

468. Ecu, 1983 and 1984. Bronze. Bruce-X43, X48. Lustrous BU. 2 coins. ($60)

Fiji

469. Halfpenny, 1934(2), KM-1, Choice Toned Unc. and Florin, 1942-S(3), KM-13a. Avg. Lustrous AU, pale toning. 5 coins. ($60)

Finland

470. 500 Markkaa, 1952-H. Olympic Games. KM-35. Choice Unc. ($50)

France

471. **Lorraine.** Teston, 1627. Bou-1557. Choice VF. ($100)

472. **Louis XIV, 1643-1715.** 1/2 Ecu, 1651-L. Gad-169. Toned aVF. ($90)

473. – –. 1/2 Ecu, 1701-W. Undertype clearly visible. Gad-189a. Toned F-VF. ($110)

474P. – –. Ecu, 1664-9. Rennes Mint. Sobin Type 5a, Dav-3802, Ciani 1862. "Star" - mint director; "rose" - (?) Denis Mathias, Engraver. R2. Toned Fine, lt. adj. mks. rev. Scarce. ($100-150)

475P. **Louis XVI, 1774-1793.** 1/5 Ecu, 1788-H. C-76.11. Lovely toned EF. Nice. ($175)

476. – –. 30 Sols, 1792-A. C-91.1. Toned aVF, flan flaw obv. ($70)

477. – –. Ecu, 1793-M. C-93.9. Fine+, lt. graffiti obv. ($100)

478. **Directory, 1795-1799 (L'AN 4-7).** 5 Francs, L' AN6-A. C-138.1. Toned F-VF. ($75)

479. **Napoleon I, 1804-1814.** 5 Francs, 1807-L. C-155a.23. Toned Fine+. ($90)

480. – –. 5 Francs, 1812-I. C-165.6. Abt. VF-VF, hvy. rb. ($65)

481. **Louis XVIII, 1815-1824.** 1/4 Franc, 1817-A. C-177.1. Attractively toned Unc. ($150)

482. **Charles X, 1824-30.** 1/4 Franc, 1826-A. C-185.1. Toned Unc., scr. obv. ($100+)

483. – –. 1/2 Franc, 1828-B. C-186.2. Choice AU, lovely grey-golden-violet toning. Struck from heavily clashed dies. Scarce. ($150)

484. **The Second Republic, 1848-1852.** 5 Francs, 1848-BB. Gad-179, Dav-92, Y-7.2. Lustrous AU. ($125)

485. – –. 5 Francs, 1849-A. Y-7.1. Toned EF, underlying luster, cpl. hairline scs. obv. ($65)

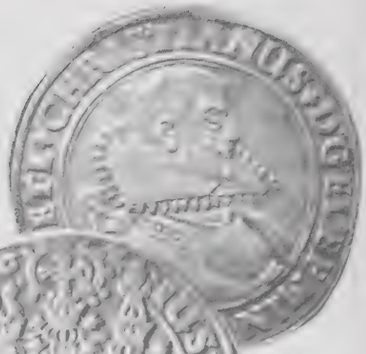
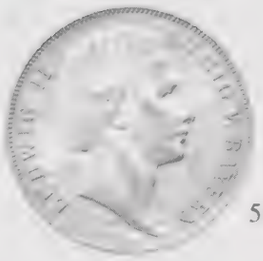
486. – –. 5 Francs, 1850-A. Y-6.1. Abt. EF. ($75)

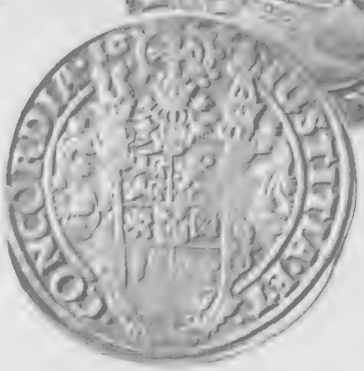
487. **The Second Empire, 1852-1870.** Franc, 1866-BB. Gad-135, Y-30.2. Choice AU/Unc., lt. golden toning. ($75)

488. **Third Republic, 1871-1940.** 50 Centimes, 1911. Key Date. KM-62. AU-Unc., beautiful iridescent toning. ($250)

489. Essai 2 Centimes, 1847. Bronze, by Barre. Bust of Louis Philippe l.; Rx: Crown in wreath. Gad-97. Choice golden BU. Nice. ($75)

490. –. Similar to preceding lot. Rx: Crowned arms and charte design. Maz-1106, Gad-100. Toned Choice Prooflike Unc., cpl. tiny spots. ($50+)



512 505 521 509

491. Essai 2 Centimes, 1890. Nickel, holed through center as struck. Unc. ($50)

492. Essai 5 Centimes, 1821-A. Bronze, by Tiolier. Bust of Louis XVIII l.; Rx: Date and denomination within wreath. Maz-760, Gad-137. Toned Unc., with underlying red. Attractive. ($75)

493. Essai 10 Centimes, ND (1860). Nickel. Gad-252. Toned EF. Scarce. ($100)

494. Uniface Essai 5 Franc, ND (1848). Silvered AE, by Barre. Gad-685a (obv. only). VF+. ($90)

495. Essai 5 Franc, 1848. White metal, by Reynaud. Gad-710. Choice EF-AU, cpl. contact mks. ($70)

496. Piefort 50 Francs, 1979. Hercules. KM-P650. Brilliant Proof in case of issue. ($100)

497. **Mostly Silver Selection, c. 1850-1920.** Includes 50 coins with some duplication, 26 are silver. Good-AU, avg. Fine. All in 2x2's. *Catalog value $100.* 50 coins. ($75)

French Colonies

498. **Assorted Pieforts and Essais.** Includes: **Equatorial African States,** Essai 100 Francs, 1966, KM-E6; **France,** Piefort 5 Centimes, 1979, Silver, KM-P626; **New Caledonia,** Piefort 10 Francs, 1967, KM-P1 and Piefort 100 Francs, 1979, KM-P10; Plus, **West African States,** Essai 25 Francs, 1980, F.A.O., KM-E9. All sealed BU or Proof, as issued(3) with cases of issue. 5 coins. ($135)

French Indo-China

499. Piastre, 1886, 1894 and 1895, KM-5(3); 1895, 1896, 1900, 1910 and 1926, KM-5a.1(5). Avg. VF+ to EF. 8 coins. ($150)

500. Piastre, 1908-A. KM-5a.1. Lustrous Choice BU, well struck, faint hairlines rev. Nice. ($125)

501. Piastre, 1913-A. KM-5a.1. Lustrous Unc., typical strike and hdlg. mks. for this issue. ($150)

502. Piastre, 1922-H. KM-5a.3. Lustrous Unc. ($100)

503. Piastre, 1922-H. KM-5a.3. Frosty Unc., trace of golden toning. ($100)

504. Piastre, 1926-A. KM-5a.1. Lustrous Choice BU, well struck. Nice. ($135)

German States

505P. **Baden.** 3 Mark, 1909-G. KM-280. Choice Proof, lt. clouding obv., cpl. lt. hairlines. ($200)

506. –. 3 Mark, 1912-G(2) and 1914-G. KM-280(3). Abt. VF-VF+. 3 coins. ($65)

507. –. 5 Mark, 1876-G, KM-263.1, aVF, toned and **Hesse-Darmstadt,** 5 Mark, 1876-H, KM-353, F/aVF. 2 coins. ($95)

508. –. 5 Mark, 1904-G, KM-274, clnd. VF; **Bavaria,** 2 Gulden, 1855, Madonna Column, KM-465, aEF, rb. and 5 Mark, 1902-D, KM-512, clnd. VF. 3 coins. ($75-100)

509P. **Bavaria.** Gulden, 1868. KM-493. Toned AU, underlying luster. Nice. ($150-200)

510. –. 2 Gulden, 1855, Restoration of Madonna Column in Munich. KM-465. Golden toned AU. ($85)

511. –. Taler, 1769-A. Dav-1954, KM-234.2. Toned VF, adj. mks. rev. ($65)

512P. –. Taler, 1771. Bust r.; Rx: Madonna and child. Dav-1954, C-35a, KM-234. Choice Toned AU, underlying luster. Nice. ($150)

513. –. Taler, 1773-A, KM-234, VF, mount removed at 12 o'clock; Taler, 1781-I SCH, KM-260.2, VG, mount removed at 12 o'clock and broach mt. obv.; Gulden, 1838, KM-414, Fine; Vereinstaler, 1866, KM-489, VF, broach mt. removed obv. and Vereinstaler, 1870, KM-489, VF+. 5 coins. ($100-135)

514. –. Vereinstaler, 1867. KM-494.1. Toned aEF. ($75+)

515. –. 3 Mark, 1908-D, VF; 1909-D, VG; 1910-D(2), G and clnd. VF; 1911-D, aEF/EF, lustrous. KM-515(5). 5 coins. ($60+)

516. –. 3 Mark, 1911-D. 90th Birthday. KM-517. PCCI MS-63. ($60)

517. –. 5 Mark, 1876-D, KM-502, F+; 1898-D, 1899-D and 1903-D, KM-512(3), avg. VF. 4 coins. ($125-150)

518. –. Pattern 2 Mark, 1911-D. Aluminum. Sim. to KM-517, Sch-48 M-1. NGC encapsulated Proof-63. Scarce. ($250)

519 **Bremen.** 36 Grote (1/2 Taler), 1864. KM-243. Clnd. Prooflike EF. ($80)

520. **Brunswick (City).** Annagroschen, 1537. Lion in shield; Rx: St. Anna stg. Saurma-3802. VF, edge chips. Scarce. ($90)

521P. **Brunswick-Lüneburg. Christian, 1599-1633.** Taler, 1624. Bust r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-6443. Toned VF. ($200-225)

522

525

522P. –. **Christian Ludwig, 1641-1648-1665.** Taler, 1652. Helmeted arms; Rx: Horse to l. in laurel wreath. Dav-6521. Choice VF, even grey toning. Nice. ($200-250)

523. –. **George Ludwig, as Elector, 1698-1714.** Taler, 1701. Crowned arms; Rx: Saint with cross. Dav-2061. Toned VF-EF, old scs. and tooling obv. at center of shield, sm. edge flaw at 9 o'clock. With ANACS certificate. ($175-200)

524. –. **George I, King of England, 1714-1727.** 2/3 Taler, 1716-HCB. Dav-425, KM-100. Toned Fine, old cellophane tape residue adhering. ($75)

525P. – – –. Taler, 1722-C. Four shields in cross form; Rx: Wildman. Dav-2077. Toned EF, even grey with color in devices. Excellent type coin. ($300)

526P. **Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Friedrich Ulrich, 1613-1634.** 12 Kreuzer, (1) 621. "Kipper Coinage." Wildman; Rx: Crowned double-eagle. Lustrous EF+. ($100)

527P. – – –. Wildman Taler, 1631-HS. Dav-6307. VF-EF. Nice. ($300)

528. –. Wildman 4 Mariengroschen, 1731-IBH. KM-809. Toned VF. ($80)

529. –. Wildman 6 Mariengroschen, 1781-CES. KM-1008. Lustrous EF-AU, weak at centers. ($70)

530P. –. 12 Mariengroschen, 1764-IAP. Sch-247, KM-867. VF+, sm. crack at edge as struck. ($85)

531. –. 2/3 Taler, 1764-IDB. Bust r.; Rx: Horse l. KM-973.1, C-75. Abt. VF. ($75)

532. –. 2/3 Taler, 1773-IDB, KM-973.1, VF; **Prussia,** Taler, 1802-B, C-113 and 1818, C-116a, avg. F-VF, rbs. and **Wurttemberg,** 5 Mark, 1908-F, Y-222, aEF. 4 coins. ($150+)

533. –. 2 Taler, 1856-B. KM-1149. EF, ex. mount, harshly clnd., lt. tooling in fields obv. ($75)

534. **Cologne (archbishopric).** 2/3 Taler, 1694. Bust r.; Rx: Capped arms. Dav-467v. Fine, sl. bent, clnd. and retoning. ($50)

535. **Frankfurt.** City View Kreuzer, 1773-BN. KM-253. EF-AU. Also, Kreuzer, ND (1839), KM-317, Unc. 2 coins. ($65)

536. –. 2 Taler, 1866, KM-365, Toned Good; **Hannover,** Taler, 1856, KM-220, toned aVF/VF; **Prussia,** Taler, 1790-B, C-88a, G-VG. 3 coins. ($75)

537. **Hamburg.** Schilling, 1855-A, Choice Unc. and 1855, EF. KM-277(2). Plus **Wurttemberg,** Kreuzer, 1873, C-205, Unc. 3 coins. ($60)

538P. –. 32 Schilling, 1762-OHK. C-30, KM-203. AU, milky golden-grey toning. ($195)

539. –. 3 Mark, 1909-J, Toned VF and 1911-J, aEF, KM-296(2), Plus **Saxony,** 3 Mark, 1910-E, Y-194, VF, rns++. 3 coins. ($60)

526

527

530

538

541

540. –. 5 Mark, 1875-J, Toned aVF and 1876-J, clnd. VF. KM-287(2). Plus 1900-J, VF and 1903-J, VF+, KM-293(2). 4 coins. ($125-150)

541P. **Harz.** Baptismal Taler, ND (1701-1767). Zeverfeld mint. St. John baptizing Christ; Rx: 10-line legend. Abt. EF-EF, deep grey toning. ($500-600)

542. **Hesse-Cassel.** 2 Albus, 1782-BR. KM-511. Lustrous EF-AU, cpl. lt. hairline scs. obv. ($70+)

543. **Hesse-Darmstadt.** 2 Taler, 1840. KM-310. Toned Abt. VF. ($125+)

544P. **Hohenlohe-Waldenburg-Schillingsfurst.** Kreuzer, 1768-SNR. KM-45. Choice EF+. Sharp. ($100)

545. **Liegnitz-Brieg. Friedrich II, 1495-1547.** AR Groschen, 1542, 1543(2) and 1544. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. Saurma-135, 136(2), 138. VG-VF, avg. Fine. 4 coins. ($80-100)

546. **Lubeck.** 32 Schilling, 1797-HDF. As Dav-2422, C-16. Toned VF+. ($100-150)

547. **Mecklenburg-Schwerin.** 2/3 Taler, 1796. C-70. Toned VF. ($55)

548P. **Nurnberg.** City View Taler, 1768-SR. Double-headed eagle; Rx: City view. Dav-2494, C-81. Toned VF. ($250)

549P. **Öttingen. Albert Ernst, 1659-1683.** 60 Kreuzers, 1676. Bust r.; Rx: Hatted arms. Dav-736. Toned Abt. EF/VF+, obv. surfaces grainy. ($150-250)

550. **Pomerania.** AR denar, Garz(2) and Pyritz. Saurma-4950, 4951, 4961. Also, AR pfennig, Garz and Gollnow. Saurma-4954, 4956. G-VF, avg. toned Fine+. 5 coins. ($150)

551. –. AR denar Assortment. Includes Garz, Gollnow and unattributed(3). Saurma-4951, 4956v. Avg. VG-Fine. 5 coins. ($125-150)

552. –. 2/3 Taler, 1689-ILA. Dav-767. Fine. ($95)

553. –. **Assorted Type.** Includes: **Philip Julius, 1592-1626,** AR 2 Schilling, (16)15, Saurma-4886, EF; **Bogislaus XIV, 1620-37,** AR 2 Schilling, (16)22, Saurma-4922, VF; and 2 Schilling, (16)20, Saurma-4923, aVF; **Anklam,** AR Witten, ND, Saurma-4939, aVF; S-4941, aEF; **Stralsund,** AR Schilling, (15)38, S-4999, Fine; **Stettin,** AR Groschen, 1616, VF+ and 3 Pfennig, 1792(2), VG. 9 coins. ($150+)

554. **Prussia. Friedrich II, 1740-1786.** Taler, 1786-A. C-32c, Dav-2590. F-VF, spots obv. ($75)

555. –. **Friedrich Wilhelm II, 1786-1797.** Talers, 1791-B and 1796-A. C-90,90a. VG/Fine, mks. and VG; 1818-A, C-116a, Good; 1830-A, C-130d(2), F-VF and AG, plus 1866, C-172, Toned aVF. 6 coins. ($125+)

556. –. **Friedrich Wilhelm III, 1797-1840.** Taler, 1818, C-116a, F-VF, trace of old gilt; Taler, 1861 Coronation, C-169, EF; 5 Mark, 1901 200 Years, Y-129, VF, hdlg.; 1903 and 1907, Y-122a, avg. VF and 1914, Y-126, EF. 6 coins. ($135-150)

557. –. Silber Groschen and 2 1/2 Silber Groschen, 1872-A. C-166/167. Avg. Lustrous Unc., lt. golden toning. Attractive pair. 2 coins. ($75)

558. –. Taler, 1861-A. C-152. Key date. Ltly. clnd. EF. Scarce. ($100)

559. –. Vereinstaler, 1861 Coronation, C-169, Choice Toned AU; 1871, Victory over France, C-173, EF-AU, clnd. and retoning; 3 Mark, 1912-A, Y-121, lustrous EF/Unc. and 1911, Breslau University, Y-131, Toned AU/Unc. 4 coins. ($135-175)

560. –. Vereinstaler, 1861. Coronation of Wilhelm Augusta. C-169(4). EF, clnd. to EF+. 4 coins. ($125+)

561. –. Vereinstaler, 1871-A. Victory over France. C-173(3). EF, clnd. to Lustrous EF. 3 coins. ($85+)

562. –. 2 Taler, 1840-A. C-132. F-VF. ($75)

563. –. 2 Mark, 1876-C. Y-111.2. Clnd. EF. ($150-200)

564. –. 2 Mark, 1900-A, Y-120a, lustrous AU, golden toning; 1905-A, Y-120a, lustrous EF and **Bavaria,** 2 Mark, 1911-D, KM-516, lustrous EF, golden toning. 3 coins. ($75-125)

565. –. 2 Mark, 1901, 200 Years of Prussia, Y-128, Toned Unc.; 1913-A, 100 Years Defeat of Napoleon, Y-132(2), Frosty BU and VF+. 3 coins. ($60+)

566. –. 2 and 3 Mark, 1913. Defeat of Napoleon, Y-132/133, Toned Unc. Also, 2 and 3 Mark, 1913, 25th Year of Reign, KM-134/135, Toned lustrous Unc. and EF. 4 coins. ($100)

567P. –. 3 Mark, 1910. Berlin University. Y-130. Lustrous Proof, pale golden toning. ($300)

568. –. 3 Mark Selection. Includes: 1908, VF; 1910-A, VF/VF+; 1911-A(2), VF/EF, clnd. and Toned EF; 1912-A(4), avg. Toned VF, one EF, clnd.; 1913-A, EF/AU; and 1913, Defeat of Napoleon(2), AU/Unc. and Toned Unc.+. Y-121(8), 133(2), 135. Nice assortment. 11 coins. ($150-200)

569. –. 5 Mark, 1874-A(3), Y-112, Fine(2) and VF, clnd.; 1893-A, Y-122a, VF, num. rim mks. and 1898-A, Y-122a, Fine+. 5 coins. ($95)

570. –. 5 Mark, 1899-A, VF; 1902-A(2), aVF; 1903-A(2), Toned VF and VF, clnd., Y-122a(5) and 1914-A, Y-126, Toned EF, rbs., hdlg. 6 coins. ($100-125)

571. –. 5 Mark, 1903-A. Y-122a(2). Lustrous EF, lt. golden toning and aEF/EF. Plus 1914-A, Y-126, Toned aEF. 3 coins. ($125-150)

572P. **Saxe-Altenburg. Four Sons of Friedrich Wilhelm I of Weimar, 1602-1625.** Taler, 1623. Half figure r.; Rx: Three busts r. Dav-7367. Toned VF. ($200-250)

573

575 580

573P. –. Three Brothers Taler, 1630. D-7376. Bold VF. ($230)

574. **Saxe-Meiningen.** 2 Gulden, 1854. KM-62. VF+, ltly. clnd. ($75)

575P. **Saxe-Weimar. Friedrich Wilhelm I and Johann III, 1573-1602.** 1/2 Taler, 1576. Two busts with date below; Rx: Helmeted arms. As Dav-9766 (Taler). Fine, large attached flan flake rev. ($65)

576. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.** 6 Pfennig, 1757-FS. C-15. AU. ($100)

577. 3 Mark, 1910-A, Grand Duke's 2nd Marriage, Y-176, Toned AU/Unc. Also, **Saxony,** 3 Mark, 1909-E, Y-194, clnd. EF, retoning. 2 coins. ($90)

578. **Saxony.** 1/2 Spitzgroschen, (14) 75. Saurma-4396, Frey-162. VF-EF, one area of weakness in strike. ($95)

579

579P. –. **Johann Friedrich, 1532-1547.** 2 Talers, 1534. Half figure with sword r.; Rx: Helmeted arms. Dav-9723. Fine, clnd. long ago, sev. sm. rbs. Scarce. ($800-1200)

580P. –. **Christian II, Johann Georg, August, 1591-1611.** 1/2 Taler, 1592. Three facing half figures; Rx: Arms. VF, deep golden toning. ($125)

581. – – –. Taler, 1592. Dresden. Dav-9820. Toned VF. Scarce. ($200)

582. – – –. Taler, 1603. Bust r.; Rx: Circle of shields, facing busts in center. Dav-7561. Abt. VF, tooled, repaired mount mark. ($95)

583. –. **Johann Georg Alone, 1616-1656.** Lauer copy, Taler, 1655. Brass, 45mm, signed Lauer, Nurnbg. Bust r.; Rx: Eight helmets over shields. as Dav-7612. Toned Abt. EF. ($100+)

584

584P. –. **Johann Georg II, 1656-1680.** Klippe Taler, 1678 (Roman Numerals). Shooting match. Capped arms in Order band; Rx: Hercules standing with club. Dav-7636. VF, trace of mount at 12 o'clock. ($400-450)

585

585P. – – –. Klippe Taler, 1679. Peace of Nijmegen. Legend within wreath, arms in four corners; Rx: Hercules standing on cloud. Dav-7637. Bold VF, even grey toning, trace of mount at 12 o'clock. ($400+)

586P. –. **Johann Georg IV, 1691-1694.** Klippe Taler, 1693. Monogram JG 4; Rx: Capped wreath with crossed swords, Arms in corners. Dav-7649. Toned VF, trace of old mount mark at 12 o'clock rev. ($250)

587. –. **Friedrich August II, 1733-1763.** 2 Groschen, 1747. Marriage of Prince Friedrich Christian. C-19. Choice EF. ($80)

586

588. –. **Friedrich August III, 1763-1827.** Convention Taler, 1804-IEC. Dav-850, C-135. Lightly toned, lustrous AU. ($175-200)

589. – – –. Convention Taler, 1818-IGS. C-184. EF, clnd. and retoning, lt. adj. mks. ($100-125)

590. –. Taler, 1854-F. C-265. ANACS encapsulated AU-50, mottled toning. ($195)

591. –. Taler, 1855-F. C-268. Choice EF, lt. hdlg. Scarce. ($150-175)

592. –. Vereinstaler, 1869-B. C-273a. EF. ($70)

593. –. 2 Mark, 1901-E, Y-180a, Choice VF-EF, attractive gunmetal blue toning; 3 Mark, 1913-E, Y-200, Fine, clnd. and 5 Mark, 1875-E, Y-181, F-VF, rb. obv. 3 coins. ($75+)

594. –. 5 Mark, 1909. 500th Anniversary Leipzig University. Y-199. Deeply toned Unc. ($225)

595. **Silesia-Liegnitz-Brieg.** Silver Minor Selection. Includes: **Geo. III, Lud. & Christian, 1639-1663:** Kreuzer, 1652 and 1659; 3 Kreuzer, 1657; **George III of Brieg, 1639-1664:** 3 Kreuzer, 1661 and 15 Kreuzer, 1664; **Christian of Wohlan, 1639-73:** 3 Kreuzer, 1668(2), 1669(2) and 6 Kreuzer, 1665; **Ludwig of Liegnitz, 1653-1663:** 3 Kreuzer, 1661 and 15 Kreuzer, 1663(3). Plus **Württemberg-Öls, Sylvius Friedrich, 1664-1697:** 6 Kreuzer, 1674. Good-VF, avg. Fine, cpl. damaged. Nice lot worthy of close inspection. 15 coins. ($125-175)

596P. **Silesia-Württemberg-Öels.** 6 Kreuzer, 1674. Lustrous Unc. ($120)

597. **Teutonic Order.** Groschen, 1666. Neum.137. Abt. VF, small flan crack at edge, wavy flan. ($70)

598. **Württemberg.** Gulden, 1841. C-182. Better date. Toned EF. ($125)

599. –. Gulden, 1841. 25th Anniversary. C-183. AU, beautiful old iridescent toning, underlying luster. ($75)

600. –. 3 Mark, 1909-F(2), Toned aVF/VF and EF/AU, ltly. clnd.; 1914-F(2), Toned EF and EF, clnd. Y-221(4). 4 coins. ($75)

601. –. 3 Mark, 1911-F, Silver Wedding Anniversary, Y-225, Toned EF+; Plus 3 Mark, 1909-F, VF-EF and 1912-F, Toned EF+, Y-221(2). 3 coins. ($80)

602. –. 5 Mark, 1876-F, aVF; 1895-F, F-VF and 1907-F, aEF, hdlg. Y-216, 222(2). 3 coins. ($95+)

603. –. 5 Mark, 1876-F, Y-216, VF and 1913-F, Y-222, Toned EF, underlying luster. 2 coins. ($95+)

604. **Assorted Minors.** Includes: **Bavaria,** Pfennig, 1831, KM-384, VG, 15% off-center; Kreuzer, 1871, KM-487, AU-Unc.; **Bremen,** 12 Grote, 1841, KM-232, VF; **Dortmund,** 1/4 Stuber, 1754-HS, C-1, aVF; **Julich-Berg,** 1/2 Stuber, 1774-PM, C-3, F; **Mecklenburg-Schwerin,** 5 pf, 1872, One Yr. Type, C-104, VF; Schilling, 1761, C-35, aF and **Prussia,** Silber Groschen, 1860-A, C-146b, AU, corr. 8 coins. ($75+)

605. **2 Mark Assortment.** Includes: **Bavaria,** 1896-D, KM-511, Toned F+; **Hamburg,** 1902-J, KM-294, Toned EF; **Prussia,** 1876-A, Y-111, clnd. VF; 1876-C(2), Y-111.2, VG and Fine; and 1900-A, Y-120a, VF. 6 coins. ($75-125)

Germany

606. 1/2 Mark, 1918-A. KM-17. Ltly. toned Proof. ($125)

Rare Pair of 50 Reichspfennigs

607P. **50 Reichspfennig, 1924-E. Rare Date!** KM-41. Lustrous AU, some toning.($4000-5000)

608P. **50 Reichspfennig, 1925-E. Rare Date!** KM-41. ANACS certified (1982). Choice EF-AU, hvy. die break rev. ($1000-1500)

609P. 3 Mark, 1928-A. 900th Anniversary of Founding of Naumburg. KM-57. Toned Matte Proof. Rare. ($325)

610P. 5 Mark, 1930-F. Zeppelin. KM-68. Choice Proof, lt. golden toning. ($600)

611. 5 Reichsmark, 1933-G. Martin Luther. KM-80. Choice VF. Scarce. ($175)

612. Pattern 25 Pfennig, 1909-A. Copper-Nickel. KM-Pn163. Toned Unc. Scarce. ($125-150)

613. **Democratic Republic.** 5 Mark, 1971, Brandenburg Gate, KM-29, Unc.; 1972, Brahms, KM-36.1, BU and 1975, Mann, KM-54, BU; 10 Mark, 1972, Buchenwald, KM-38, AU; 20 Mark, 1971, Mann, KM-33, BU and 1972, Schiller, KM-40, BU. 6 coins. ($100+)

614P. –. 5 Mark, 1979. 100th Anniversary Birth of Albert Einstein. KM-72. BU, ltly. toned. ($75)

615. **Notgeld. Marbach.** Schiller 50 Pfennig, 1921. Mintage: 1,000 in silver. F-316.3a. Toned Choice EF, lt. rn. Seldom offered. ($125-150)

616. –. **Notgeld Assortment, c. 1918-1920's.** Mostly Al, Zn and Iron, nearly all different (80+pcs.), Fine-VF, most with rust etc. Also, World Coins and Medals (86), Ancient to Modern, few in silver, all minors. AG to Unc., avg. VF. Inspection recommended. 170+ items. ($200-300)

German East Africa

617. 1/2 Rupee, 1891. KM-4. PCGS encapsulated MS-65. Fully lustrous. ($150-200)

German New Guinea

618P. 1/2 Mark, 1894-A. KM-4. Unc., gun metal blue-gold toning with underlying luster. ($300-350)

619P. Mark, 1894-A. KM-5. Lovely Unc., pale golden toning, underlying luster. ($300-400)

Gibraltar

620. Quart, 1842/0. Overdate. KM-2, Pr-6A. Red and Brown Proof. ($250)

621. **Token Issues.** Robert Keeling. Quart, 1810. Large date. KM-Tn3.1, Pr-21. Red and Brown Unc., underlying luster. ($125+)

Great Britain

622P. **Celtic Coinage. Dobunni, c. 30 BC - 10 AD.** AR unit. Head r.; Rx: Triple tailed horse l. S-63. VF/VF+. ($125)

623. –. **Thames and South, c. 1st cent. BC.** Potin. Class I, cast. Head; Rx: Bull. S-83. Fine+, smooth brown patina. ($75)

624. [c. 18th cent. Copy] **Stephen, 1135-1154.** Eustace AR Penny, ND. Knight stg. r.; Rx: Cross. As S-1316. Toned VF, made from a creased example. Excellent study piece. ($– –)

625P. **Henry II, 1154-1180.** AR Penny. Newcastle. Tealby class F. Crowned bust, w/ringlet of hair; Rx: Cross crosslets. S-1342, BMC 608a. Toned VF, typical weak strike. Ex: Doubleday Coll. ($200)

626. **Henry III, 1216-1272.** AR Short Cross Penny, ND. London. S-1356, N-979. Toned VF+. ($125)

627. – –. AR Penny, ND (1216-47). London. Short Cross. S-1356. Toned VF and AR Penny, ND (1248-50), London, Long Cross, S-1364, F-VF, toned. 2 coins. ($125)

628. – –. AR Penny, London, Short cross, moneyer - Adam on Lunde, Class 7b, S-1356, Toned VF and **Edward I, 1272-1307,** AR Penny, London, Long Cross, S-1407, VF+. 2 coins. ($125)

629. – –. Lot of 5 AR Pennies, ND. Includes North nos. 986, 987 and 993(3). Avg. Fine. 5 coins. ($175-200)

630. **Edward I, 1272-1307.** AR Farthing, ND. Bristol. S-1452. Fine, some wavyness. Rare. ($150)

631. – –. AR Penny, ND. Exeter. (9b). S-1425. Toned Abt. Fine, bent and restraightened. Also, AR Farthing, ND, London, S-1445, Toned aVF, chip. 2 coins. ($100+)

632P. – –. Anglo-Gallic. Denier au Leopard, ND. Bordeaux. Elias-18. VF+. ($150)

633P. **Henry V, 1413-1422.** Groat, London, mm cross pattee. Plain bust. S-1764, N-1387. Toned VF. Rare. ($250-300)

634P. **Edward IV, 1461-1470.** Groat, ND (c. 1464-70). S-1996. Toned VF, creased. ($150+)

635. **Henry VII, 1485-1509.** Groat, ND. S-2199. Toned F-VF, bent and restraightened. ($75-100)

636P. **Henry VIII, 1509-1547.** Groat, ND (1509-26). London, mm Portcullis crowned. First coinage. S-2316. Toned VF. Nice. ($195)

637P. –. As preceding lot. Toned aVF. ($125-150)

638. – –. Groat, ND, mm lis. S-2337Ev. Toned aVF, num. old scs. obv. ($75)

639P. **Edward VI, 1547-1553.** Crown, 1551, mm Y. King on horseback; Rx: Shield on cross. S-2478. F-VF, even grey toning, some weakness. ($300)

640. **Elizabeth I, 1558-1603.** Shilling, ND (1560-1), mm Marlet. S-2555. Toned aVF. ($95+)

641P. – –. Shilling, ND. Second issue, 1560-1, mm Martlet. Crowned bust l.; Rx: Cross fourché over shield. S-2555v; North 1985v. EF, luster in devices, pale grey toning obverse. Nice. ($250)

642. **James I, 1603-25.** Sixpence, 1622, mm thistle. Sixth bust. S-2670. Toned VF, date weak. ($100-125)

643P. – –. Shilling, ND (1604-19). S-2654. Toned aEF, few flan flaws. Scarce. ($125-150)

644P. **Charles I, 1625-1649.** Sixpence, ND(1628-29), Tower mint, mm Anchor. S-2802. VF, original old grey toning. Nice. ($125)

645. – –. Oxford Sixpence, 1643. S-2981. Toned Fine, folded and restraightened. ($100)

646. – –. Shilling, ND (1634-35). Tower mint, mm Bell. Bust 4, Type 3a. S-2787. VF, old darkened corr. at edge. Plus Shilling, ND (1628-29), Tower mint, mm Anchor, S-2792. VF+. 2 coins. ($150+)

647. – –. Shilling, ND. S-2793. Toned F/VF, weakly struck. ($85)

648P. – –. Halfcrown, ND (1640-41), mm Star. Foreshortened horse, tail between legs; Rx: Oval garnished shield. S-2775. Lustrous VF+, weakly struck up. ($150)

649P. **Commonwealth, 1649-60.** Crown, 1656/4, mm Sun. Shield within wreath; Rx: Double shield. S-3212. VF, old original grey-gold toning, sl. irregular edge. ($600-800)

650. **Charles II, 1660-85.** Farthing, 1674. aVF and 1675, VF. S-3394(2). 2 coins. ($95)

651P. – –. Farthing, 1675. S-3394. Red and Brown Unc., luster in devices. ($300+)

652P. – –. Pattern Farthing, 1676. Silver. Peck 492. Toned VF+. ($200)

653P. – –. Shilling, ND. Second issue. S-3314. Toned aVF, sl. bend in flan. Rare type. ($250+)

654P. – –. Shilling, ND. Third issue. S-3322. VF, golden-grey toning, some strike doubling rev. Nice. ($150-200)

655. –. As preceding lot. Toned aVF/VF, scr. obv. ($75-100)

656. – –. Crown, 1663. S-3354. No stops rev. Fine and Crown, 1673, S-3358, Fine+. 2 coins. ($135+)

657. – –. Crown, 1663, S-3354, Toned aVG/VG, rb. and James II, 1685-88, Crown, 1688, S-3407, Toned Fine. 2 coins. ($100)

658. – –. Crown, 1664, S-3355, Toned VG/aFine and 1673, S-3358, Toned aFine. 2 coins. ($95)

659. – –. Third issue minor coinage set. Consists of 1d through 4d, ND. S-3324/3327. Avg. Toned VF-EF. A well matched and pleasing set. 4 coins. ($150)

660P. **William and Mary, 1688-94.** Halfcrown, 1689. First shield. S-3434. Toned Good VF, lt. adj. mks. Nice for type. ($250)

661. **William III, 1694-1702.** Crown, 1698. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. S-3470. Toned VF, color in devices, lt. rim bump 6 o'clock obv. ($135+)

662P. **Anne, 1702-14.** Shilling, 1708. S-3610. Toned EF, residue in devices. ($150)

663P. – –. Crown, 1707-E (Edinburgh) below bust. S-3600. VF, clnd. long ago and retoning, sl. bend in flan, few mks. ($200)

664P. **George I, 1714-1727.** Farthing, 1717. S-3661, Peck-783. Choc. Brown EF for issue. ($500)

665. – –. Farthing, 1719. S-3662. VF. ($110)

666P. – –. Shilling, 1723. WCC (Welsh Copper Co.) below bust. S-3650. Toned Fine. Scarce. ($150-200)

667P. **George II, 1727-1760.** Farthing, 1731. S-3720. glossy brown Unc., trace of red. ($400)

668. – –. Farthing, 1746. S-3722. EF, glossy brown surfaces. ($85)

669P. – –. Farthing, 1754. S-3722. Red and brown Unc. ($150)

670. – –. Sixpence, 1731. Roses and Plumes. S-3707. Toned VF. ($95)

671P. – –. Halfcrown, 1741. Young head; Rx: Roses. S-3693. Toned Choice Unc., fully original and nice. ($750)

672P. – –. Halfcrown, 1746. LIMA. S-3695. Toned VF-EF. ($150-175)

673. **George III, 1760-1820.** Farthing, 1773. No stop rev. S-3775. Choice Brown AU+. ($135-150)

674. – –. Pattern Farthing, 1805. Restrike. Peck-1319. Choc. Brown Proof. Nice. ($250)

675P. – –. Halfpenny, 1772. S-3774. Red and brown Unc., much original red and luster. ($150-200)

676. – –. Halfpenny, 1773. S-3774. Toned Unc., red and brown, luster and color in devices, sm. carbon spot rev. ($150+)

677. – –. Halfpenny, 1774. S-3774. Original red and brown Unc. Nice. ($150+)

678P. – –. Halfpenny, 1799. S-3778. Choice Brown Proof. ($200)

679. – –. Penny, 1806. S-3780, KM-663. Toned Proof, mostly choc. brown, fingermarked, cpl. spots. Still quite pleasing. ($225+)

680. – –. Penny, 1806, S-3780, EF and Halfpenny, 1807, S-3781, VF, clnd. and retoning. Also, Victoria, 1837-1901, Penny and halfpenny, 1858, small date, S-3948/3949. Both VF+. 4 coins. ($75)

681P. – –. Maundy Twopence, 1765. Rare date (10-20 pieces known). S-3756. Toned EF+. Handsome. ($450)

682. – –. Cartwheel Twopence, 1797. S-3776. EF, cpl. edge nicks, one hvy. Also, Penny, 1797, S-3777, VF. 2 coins. ($100)

683. – –. Threepence, 1762. Non-Maundy Year. S-3753. Choice Unc.; AR Penny, 1800, S-3761, Toned EF+; Cartwheel Penny and Twopence, 1797, Avg. VF. S-3776/3777. 4 coins. ($175+)

684. – –. Sixpence, 1787. With hearts, S-3749, Lustrous AU and 1820, S-3791, Toned Unc. 2 coins. ($100-125)

685. – –. Shilling, 1816. S-3790. Lustrous AU, pale golden toning. ($75)

686. – –. Shilling, 1820. S-3790. Unc. ($120)

687. – –. Halfcrown, 1818. S-3789. VF+, clnd.; and Sixpence, 1816, S-3791, EF. 2 coins. ($65)

688. – –. Halfcrown, 1819. S-3789. Unc., lt. golden-grey toning, much underlying luster. Nice. ($200-250)

689. – –. Halfcrown, 1819. S-3789. AU, steel grey toning. Attractive. ($150+)

690. – –. Crown, 1818-LVIII. S-3787. Toned Choice AU, lt. hairlines. ($200)

691. – –. Crown, 1819-LIX. S-3787. hairlined EF-AU, cpl. lt. scs. rev. ($175-200)

692. – –. **Countermarked Coinage.** Emergency Issue Dollar, ND. Head of George III in oval c/m on Peru (Lima) 8 Reales, 1793 (C-76), S-3765, KM-638. c/m VF, host coin Toned Fine. ($125-150)

694

704

693. – –. **Bank of England.** Token 18 Pence, 1815. S-3772. Unc., lt. golden toning. ($85+)

694P. – – –. Dollar, 1804. Laureate bust r.; Rx: Britannia seated l. S-3768, KM-Tn1. Prooflike EF, dipped and retoning. ($275)

695. –. As preceding lot. EF, clnd. long ago, retoning. ($200-250)

696. –. As preceding lot. Abt. EF, clnd. long ago and retoning. ($200-250)

697. –. As preceding lot. VF-EF, polished, lt. graffiti in field obv. ($150+)

698. **George IV, 1820-1830.** Farthing, 1825. S-3822. Lustrous Unc., mostly red. ($65)

699. – –. Shilling, 1825. S-3812. Golden toned AU. Nice. ($100-125)

700. – –. Shilling, 1825. S-3812. Toned EF. ($75)

701. – –. Shilling, 1826. S-3812. Toned AU. ($100-125)

702. – –. Shilling, 1826, S-3812, Toned VF and **William IV, 1830-1837,** Shilling, 1834, S-3835, Toned EF. 2 coins. ($100-125)

703. – –. Crown, 1821. SECUNDO. S-3805. Toned VF. ($80)

704P. – –. Crown, 1822. TERTIO. S-3805, KM-680.2. Toned Prooflike AU/EF, even deep grey in color, with highlights of gold. ($450)

705. **William IV, 1830-1837.** Farthing, 1834. S-3848. Red and brown Unc. ($95)

706. – –. Groat, 1836, S-3837, BU; Sixpence, 1834, EF+ and 1835, Toned EF, S-3836(2). 3 coins. ($125)

707. **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Quarter-farthing, 1852. *For use in Ceylon.* S-3953. Red and brown Unc. ($125-150)

708. – –. Third-farthing, 1866. Red and brown Unc. and 1881, Choice Unc., mostly red. S-3960(2). *For use in Malta.* 2 coins. ($100+)

709. – –. Half-farthing, 1839. S-3951. Red and brown Unc. ($65)

710. – –. Half-farthing, 1847. S-3951. Brown Unc. ($60)

711. – –. Half-farthing, 1851/5851. S-3951. Lustrous Unc., mostly red. Nice. ($75)

712. – –. Farthing, 1873, 1881-H and 1886. S-3958(3). Avg. Choice Unc., mostly red. 3 coins. ($75)

713. – –. Farthing, 1876-H. S-3959. Red and brown Unc., underlying luster. Nice. ($75)

714. – –. Halfpenny, 1887. S-3956. Choice Unc., mostly red with reflective fields. Nice. ($50)

715. – –. Penny, 1887 and 1890. S-3954. Avg. Choice Unc., mostly red. 2 coins. ($95)

716. – –. [Error] Groat (4d), ND. Struck 30% off-center towards 8 o'clock. Toned VG, sm. indentation in field. ($65)

717. – –. Sixpence, 1883, Unc.; 1885, BU and 1886, Choice Unc. S-3912(3). Nice lot. 3 coins. ($135+)

718. – –. Sixpence, 1893. S-3941. Toned Proof. ($100-125)

719. – –. Shilling, 1875, die no. .6. S-3906. Attractively toned Unc., underlying luster. ($95)

720. – –. Shilling, 1895, 1899 and 1900, S-3940(3). Avg. Unc. to Choice Unc., varying degrees of iridescent toning. Nice lot. 3 coins. ($135)

721. – –. Gothic Florin, 1849. S-3890. AU, attractive grey-gold toning. ($125)

722. – –. Gothic Florin, 1885. S-3900. Choice Unc., prooflike obv. ($200-225)

723. – –. Florin, 1893, S-3939, Toned lustrous Unc., sm. scr. obv. field. Also, Halfcrown, 1887, S-3924, Toned lustrous Unc. 2 coins. ($95)

724. – –. Halfcrown, 1884. S-3883. Lustrous golden toned BU. ($150)

725. – –. **Jubilee Coinage.** Double Florin, 1887. Arabic 1. S-3923. Golden toned AU/Unc. Plus Florin, 1887, S-3925, Prooflike AU/Unc., pale golden toning. 2 coins. ($95)

726. – –. Crown, 1893-LVII. S-3937. Abt. EF, considerable luster, lt. rb. obv. Scarce. ($125)

727. – –. Crown, 1900-LXIII. S-3937. Lustrous EF, milky toning. ($95)

728. – –. **Crown Assortment.** Includes: 1889, F and aVF; 1892, Toned aVF; 1895, VF+, clnd. and 1900, VF. S-3921(3), 3937(2). 5 coins. ($100-125)

729. – –. Maundy Set, 1877. 1d-4d. S-3916. Avg. Toned AU-Unc., 1d exhibits digs obv. 4 coins. ($50-60)

730. – –. Maundy Set, 1885. 1d-4d. S-3916. Unc., rainbow toning. 4 coins. ($85+)

731. – –. Date Set, 1897. Includes 3d through Crown, complete. Avg. Unc. with matching gun metal blue toning. 6 coins. ($350-450)

732. – –. Maundy Set, 1900. 1d-4d. S-3943. Toned EF-Unc. 4 coins. ($75)

733. **Edward VII, 1901-1910.** Crown, 1902. Lettered edge. S-3978. VF, rbs. and **George VI, 1936-1952,** Crown, 1937, Coronation, S-4079, Toned Proof. 2 coins. ($125)

734. – –. Maundy Set, 1902. 1d-4d. S-3985, EF-AU, brushed and **George V** Maundy Set, 1925, 1d-4d, S-4027, Toned EF to Proof. 8 coins. ($100-125)

735. **George V, 1910-1936.** Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling and Sixpence, 1911. S-4011/4014. Choice Proofs, varying degrees of attractive toning. Nice set. 4 coins. ($250-300)

736. – –. Halfcrown, 1913. S-4011. Lustrous AU/Unc. ($80)

737. – –. Crown, 1927. Proof only issue. S-4036. EF, mks. in obv. field, stains rev. ($100-135)

738. – –. Crown, 1935. S-4049. Choice Specimen, lustrous. ($75)

739. – –. Maundy Sets, 1937 and 1950. 1d-4d. S-4086, 4096. Toned Proofs, EF-Unc. 8 coins. ($125)

740. **Trade Coinage.** Dollar, 1902-B, Toned AU+ and 1907-B, EF, clnd. KM-T5(2). 2 coins. ($75)

741. –. Dollar, 1902-C. KM-T5(T2). AU, hdlg. ($100)

742. **Assorted Minors.** Includes: Farthing(31), Penny(24), Threepence(4), Sixpence and Shilling(10). Mostly 1810-1900 Victoria. Some duplication. Good-AU, avg. Fine. All in 2x2's. Catalog value $150+. 69 coins. ($100+)

743. **Assorted Type.** Includes: Threepence 1901, 1916, 1935(2), 1942; Sixpence 1880, 1895, 1918, 1926, 1944; Shilling 1861, Toned VF+; 1911 and 1943; Florin 1944; Halfcrown, 1894 and Pound 1988, Silver Proof, KM-954a, in case of issue. Rest VF to Unc., avg. EF. 16 coins. ($95)

744. **Crown Assortment.** Includes: **Charles II,** 1672, S-3358, Toned Fine; **George V,** 1935, S-4048, Toned AU-Unc.; **George VI,** 1937(2), S-4078, EF and AU; 1951, S-4111, P/L Unc., and **Victoria II,** 1953, Coronation, S-4136(2), AU and Unc. 7 coins. ($100)

745. **Halfpenny Study Lot, 1771-1775.** Includes 21 contemporary forgeries of various quality. AG-VG, some with problems. 21pcs. ($100)

746. **Sixpence Selection.** Includes **Anne,** 1705, S-3594, Toned aVF/VF; **George III,** 1816, S-3791, Toned Unc.; **William IV,** 1831, S-3836, Toned Unc. and **Victoria,** 1893, S-3941, Toned Unc. 4 coins. ($200+)

Greece

747P. 5 Drachmai, 1833. KM-20. VF, deep grey toning with lighter highlights, cpl. tiny rns. ($200)

748. 5 Drachmai, 1876-A. KM-46. Clnd. VF. Plus **Ionian Islands,** Lepton, 1834, aEF and 1853, EF-AU. KM-34(2). 3 coins. ($75)

749. **Crete.** Lepton, 1900-A. KM-1.1. Red and brown AU. Plus 5 Drachmai, 1901(a), KM-9, aVF, clnd. long ago. 2 coins. ($125-150)

Greenland

750P. Piaster, 1989. AR, 1oz., 31.5mm. Bear; Rx: Seated figure with Arms. Bruce-unl. Brilliant Proof. ($50)

747

750

754

755

758

Guatemala

751. **Republic.** 1/4 Real, 1878, KM-146a.3(11). Avg. Choice Unc., many with attractive toning. 11 coins. ($125)

752. –. 1/4 Real, 1899, KM-162(12). Avg. Choice Unc. with lt. golden toning. 12 coins. ($85)

753. –. Peso, 1882-A.E. KM-208. VF-EF, typical flat strike. ($100)

Guyana

754P. Guildner, 1809. KM-6. Toned Unc., few spots. ($250+)

Haiti

755P. 25 Centimes, AN 14P (1817). Petion type. Cr-26. Choice Unc., pale violet-gold toning with underlying luster. Rare grade! ($125-150)

756. 25 Gourdes, 1971-IC. International Airport. KM-88. Brilliant Proof. Original wallet and card of issue. ($115)

757. **Silver Proof Selection.** Includes: 10 Gourdes, 1968, "Gen. Louverture," KM-65; 25 Gourdes, 1968, Revolution Anniv., KM-67; 25 Gourdes, 1973(2), Columbus and World Soccer, KM-102/103; and 50 Gourdes, 1973, Woman and child, KM-105. All Brilliant Proofs, KM-67 in original vinyl case. 5 coins. ($100+)

Hawaii

758P. Dollar, 1883. KM-7. Toned VF. ($300)

To assure prompt delivery of your auction purchases, please be sure to use your Visa or MasterCard*.

Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for Details.

763

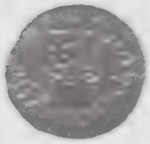
765

772

773

775

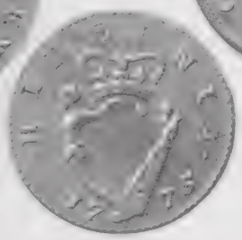
777


779

780

782

783



"Pattern" 5 Cents in Aluminum

759P. "Pattern" Five Cents, 1881. *Struck in Canada, c. early 1900's.* Aluminum, 22mm, 1.5mm thick (thin flan variety). King Kalakaua I.; Rx: Garter surmounted by the Royal Crown enclosing the figure "5" with motto. Brilliant Proof, frosty devices with lt. contact marks in the field. Sources indicate that less than 10 pieces struck. Rarely offered. ($1000+)

Honduras

760. 50 Centavos, 1884. KM-51. Choice Unc., prooflike fields, spots rev. ($150-200)

761. Peso, 1881. KM-47. Abt. EF. ($150)

762. Peso, 1886. KM-52. Ltly. toned EF-AU. Attractive. ($125)

763P. Peso, 1894/2. Mule overdate. KM-62. Obv. of KM-47 without 25 GMOS above UN PESO. AU, mk. obv. ($200-250)

764. Peso, 1894/2. Open 4. KM-62. VF+, lt. hdlg. ($75)

Hong Kong

765P. 20 Cents, 1887. KM-7. Choice Unc., lustrous with pale golden toning. Nice. ($150-200)

766. **Choice Minor Selection.** Includes: Cent, 1933, KM-17, Unc.; 5 Cents, 1887(2), KM-5, BU, golden toning; 10 Cents, 1887(2), KM-6.3, BU, pale golden toning; 10 Cents, 1904, KM-13, BU and 50 Cents, 1902, KM-15, Lustrous EF-AU, golden toning. 7 coins. ($100-125)

Hungary

767. **Stephan I.** AR Denar, ND (997-1038 AD). Huz-16. VF, faint scs. rev. ($95)

768. AR Denar, ND (1063-1074). Huz-17. EF, rev. off center. ($90)

769. AR denar, ND (1063-1074). Huz-18. Well struck Choice VF+. Attractive. ($100)

770. 6 Kreuzer, 1669-KB. Toned AU-Unc., sm. flan crack, as struck. ($75)

771. 200 and 500 Forint, 1980. Lake Placid Olympics. KM-618/619. Proof in cases of issue. Plus "Freedom Essai," 1966. AR, 38mm, edge no. 757. Freedom fighter/Flag. Brilliant Proof in gilt case of issue. 3 pcs. ($125)

Iceland

772P. 25 Aurar, 1946. KM-11. Choice Proof. Very Scarce. KM lists at $180. ($100-150)

India

773P. [Error] **Victoria, 1877-1901.** Rupee, ND(C. 1874-1900). Complete obverse brockage. Abt. EF, even grey toning. ($100+)

Iran

774. 200 Rials, 1971. Persian Empire Anniversary / Imperial Couple. KM-6. Choice Proof, lt. uneven toning, toning spots. ($55)

Ireland

775P. **Hibernia-Norse.** AR Penny, ND(1035-1060). As S-6132. An exceptional Choice EF, some doubling of strike. Scarce this nice. ($300)

776. **Edward VI, 1547-1553.** Sixpence, Henry VIII posthumous issue, ND (1547-1550). S-6488. Toned Fine. ($80)

777P. **James I, 1603-1626.** Shilling, ND, mm Martlet (1604-7). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned harp. S-6515. VF, grey and rainbow hues, old scs. in fields rev., portrait weak. ($100+)

778. –. Shilling, ND (1604-5), mm Martlet. Second coinage. S-6515. Toned aVF, wrinkled. Also, **Great Britain, Charles I, 1625-1649,** Shilling, ND (1632-3), mm Harp, S-2785, VF, creased and straightened. 2 coins. ($135)

779P. **Charles II. Armstrong's Coinage.** Farthing, ND (c.1660-1). Crown; Rx: Crowned harp. S-6566. Pleasing Fine for the issue. ($85)

780P. **James II, 1685-91.** "Gunmoney" Coinage. Crown, 1690. S-6578v. "♥" c/m on crown rev. VF, glossy brown surfaces, lighter highlights. ($125)

781. **George III, 1760-1820.** Farthing, 1806. S-6622. Choice red and brown Unc., ltly. fingermarked rev. Nice. ($125)

782P. – –. Halfpenny, 1775. S-6614. Choice Unc., trace of color and luster in devices. ($150-200)

783P. – –. Halfpenny, 1805. S-6621. Lustrous red and brown Unc. ($125-150)

784. **Bank of Ireland.** 10 Pence Bank Token, 1813. S-6618, KM-Tn5. Lustrous Unc., deeply toned obv. ($165)

Isle of Man

785. **Silver Crown Selection.** Includes: 1974 Churchill; 1975 Manx Cat; 1976 Washington; 1976 Horse Drawn Tram; 1977 Silver Jubilee; 1977 Queen's Jubilee Appeal, plus 1977 Appeal Crown Medal and 1979 Coinage. KM-30a/42a, 45a. Brilliant Proofs, encapsulated. 8 coins. ($100+)

Israel

786. **Palestine.** 10 Mils, 1934. KM-4. Choice EF. ($75)

787. –. 50 Mils, 1931. Scarce date. KM-6. VF-EF. Seldom offered. ($75)

Italian States

788. **Bologna (Republic).** AR Bolognino, ND (1376-1401). Large "A"; Rx: O-R-V-M and legend. As CNI-34. Toned Choice EF-AU. ($75)

789P. –. AR Grosso, ND (c.15th cent.). Lion with flag l.; Rx: Saint with church and staff. Raggi-401. Toned VF. ($100)

790. **Lombardy-Venitia.** Centesimo, 1822-V, C-1.3, Brown Unc.; **Milan,** Crocione, 1796-M, C-59.1, Toned aVF; **Naples & Sicily,** 120 Grana, 1854, VF, mt. mk. removed and 1857, Toned VF, rbs., C-153c(2); Plus **Sardinia,** 50 Centesimi, 1833-P, C-110.1, Toned VG. 5 coins. ($135+)

791. **Messina. Fredrick III.** AR Pierreale, ND (1296-1337). Eagle; Rx: Arms. VF. ($90)

792P. **Milan.** Token 20 Centesimi, 1906. AE, 29mm. Milan Intl. Expo. Convertible into legal tender. EF. ($75)

793. **Naples & Sicily.** Zodiac Piastra, 1791 P-AP. D-1408, C-68. Fine, few digs obv. ($80)

794P. –. Piastra of 120 Grana, 1795 P-AP. C-666. Toned aEF/EF. Pleasing example. ($150)

795P. **Sicily.** 6 Tari, 1735-FN. Coronation of Carlo III. Fleur-de-lis in arms of cross. C-10.8. Abt. Fine/Fine. KM lists as "Rare", unpriced. ($ – – –)

796P. **Tuscany. Cosimo III, 1670-1723.** Piastre, 1676. Bust r.; Rx: Baptismal scene. Dav-4209. Nicely toned Abt. EF, boldly struck. ($300)

797P. –. **Pietro Leopoldo, 1765-90.** Francescone (10 Paoli), 1774-LSF. C-23.2, *For use in the Levant States.* VF, lt. uneven toning. ($350)

798P. **Venice. Pietro Lando, 1539-45.** AR Mocenigo, ND. Toned EF. Rare grade. ($200)

799. –. AR Lirazza Anonima, ND (c.1571). Winged lion facing; Rx: Justice stg. As CNI-513. Fine+. ($80)

800P. –. **Alviso Mocenigo IV, 1763-1778.** Tallero, 1769. C-68. VF, pleasing lt. grey. ($150)

Italy

801. 50 Centesimi, 1889. KM-26. AU, prooflike fields, deep blue-grey toning. Handsome. ($95)

802. 5 Lire, 1869-M, Toned VF; 1870-M, VF, clnd. and 1873-M, Toned VF, KM-8.3(3). Plus 1877-R, KM-8.4, aEF, clnd long ago, rns. 4 coins. ($80+)

803. 10 Lire, 1929-R. ★★FERT★★ edge variety. KM-68.2. Toned abt. EF, lt. scrape obv. Scarce. ($150+)

804

806

807

813

830

831

804P. 20 Lire, 1927, yr. VI. KM-69. Toned AU-Unc. ($450)

805. **Select Minors.** Includes: Centesimo, 1861-M, KM-1.1, Red P/L Unc.; 2 Centesimi, 1897-R, KM-30, Red BU; 5 Centesimi, 1921-R, Choice Unc., mostly red and 1929, red and brown Unc., KM-59(2); 20 Centesimi, 1919, KM-58, EF and 50 Centesimi, 1863 BN-T, KM-4a.2, lustrous EF-AU, toned. Nice lot. 6 coins. ($75+)

Japan

806P. **Genbun Period, 1736-41.** Mameita-Gin (Bean Money), ND(1736-1818). Var. with god of abundance design. C-8a.1. 4.4gm. Toned VF+. ($200+)

807P. **Tempo Period, 1830-1844.** Mameita-Gin, ND(1837-58). "God of Plenty" design. C-8a.3. 8.5gm. Toned Abt. VF. ($150)

808. Mameitagin "Bean" Silver. Ansei, ND (1859-65). "God of Plenty" design. C-8a.4. 4.8gm. Toned EF. ($200+)

809. Isshu Gin (One Shu Silver), ND (1829-37). Bunsei. C-11. EF. ($95)

810. Isshu Gin (One Shu Silver), ND(1853-65). Kaie, C-12(2), Choice EF and ND(1868-69), C-12a, Toned EF. 3 coins. ($65)

811. Nisshu Gin (2 Shu Silver), ND(1772-1824). Meiwa reign. C-13. Fine+, cpl. sm. chop marks rev. ($75)

812. Nisshu Gin (2 Shu Silver), ND(1824-30). Bunsei-Shin-Nanryo. C-13a. Toned EF. ($95)

813P. Nisshu Gin (2 Shu Silver), ND(1859). Ansei. 13.6gm. C-15. Toned Fine, original grey toning. Rare. ($500-750)

814. Ichibu Gin (One Bu Silver), ND(1837-54). Tempo. C-16(2), Avg. VF-EF and ND(1859-68) Ansei, C-16a, Toned aEF, dig rev. 3 pcs. ($60)

815. Meiji Yr. 6(1873) Coinage. Includes: Rin, Y-15, EF; 5 Sen(2), Y-22, Toned EF and Good+; and 50 Sen, Y-25, VF. 4 coins. ($65)

816. Sen, Meiji Yr. 9(1876). Y-17.1. Choice AU, virtually Unc., brown with iridescent toning. ($80)

817. 10 Sen, Yr. 3(1870), Y-2, Blackened aEF; 10 Sen, Yr. 31(1898), Y-23, Choice Unc.; 50 Sen, Yr. 10(1935), Y-50, Choice Unc.; and 10 Yen, Yr. 26(1951), Y-73, Toned Unc. 4 coins. ($75-100)

818. 20 Sen, Meiji Yr. 4(1871). Y-3. Choice EF-AU, pale rainbow toning. ($60)

819. 20 Sen, Meiji Yr. 7(1874). Y-24. Lustrous AU, pale silver-grey toning. ($95+)

820. 20 Sen, Yr. 20(1887). Y-24. Choice Toned AU-Unc., prooflike field rev. ($50)

821. 20 Sen, Yr. 24(1891). Y-24. Toned AU-Unc., and Lustrous EF, pale golden toning. 2 coins. ($85)

822. 50 Sen, Meiji Yr. 3(1870). Y-4. VF. ($65)

823. 50 Sen, Meiji Yr. 4(1871). Y-4. AU-Unc., mottled grey toning. ($150+)

824. 50 Sen, Meiji Yr. 4(1871). Y-4, Toned VF and Y-4a, Scarce variety, VF, clnd. long ago and retoning. 2 coins. ($125)

825. 50 Sen, Yr. 18(1885). Better date. Y-25. VF, trace of lt. verdigris obv. ($125)

826. 50 Sen, Yr. 31(1898). Y-25. AU, original blue-grey toning with underlying luster. From B.A. Seaby, Ltd. with envelope. Nice. ($75)

827. 50 Sen, Yr. 34(1901). Y-25. Toned AU/EF, underlying luster. ($75+)

828. 50 Sen, Yr. 36(1903), Y-25, VF; 50 Sen, Taisho Yr. 1(1912), Y-37, EF and Yr. 4(1915), Y-37, VF, old corr. 3 coins. ($65+)

829. 50 Sen, Yr. 41(1908), Toned Unc., underlying luster and Yr. 42(1909), Toned AU. Y-31(2). Nice pair. 2 coins. ($80+)

830P. Yen, Meiji Yr. 3(1870). Type 1. Y-5. About EF-EF, original pale grey toning with underlying luster. Nice. ($300)

831P. Yen, Meiji Yr. 15(1882). Y-A25.1. Lustrous AU, golden toned obv., grey rev. ($200-300)

832. Yen, Yr. 21(1888), EF, clnd.; Yr. 26(1893), lustrous AU, hairlines rev. and Yr. 27(1894), Toned EF/AU. Y-A25.2(3). 3 coins. ($125-150)

833. Yen, Yr. 28(1895). Y-A25.2. Frosty Unc., lt. hdlg. rev. ($100+)

834. Yen, Meiji Yr. 30(1897). Y-A25.2. Lustrous AU, hairlines rev. ($75)

835. Yen, Yr. 36(1903); Yr. 37(1904); Yr. 38(1905) and Yr. 45(1912). Y-A25.2(4). Avg. lustrous Choice AU, pale golden toning. Plus Taisho Yr. 3(1914), Y-38, Toned aEF. 5 coins. ($150)

836P. ***"GIN" Countermarked Issues.*** Yen, Yr. 28(1895). Type II, 38.1mm, c/m: *Gin* right on Yen, (Y-A25). Y-28a.5. Frosty BU, trace of golden toning. Nice! ($125-150)

837. –. Yen, Yr. 29(1896). Type II, 38.1mm, c/m: *Gin* left on Yen (Y-A25). Y-28a.2. Lustrous AU. ($75)

838. 1000 Yen, Showa Yr. 39(1964). 1964 Olympic Games, Y-80, Frosty BU; 100 Yen, 1964 Olympics, Y-79, Unc. Plus Sen, ND(1945), Brown clay, KM-110, Unc. and Occupation Coinage, 10 Sen, 2604(1944), Y-24, aEF. 4 coins. ($85)

839P. **Trade Coinage.** Trade Dollar, Meiji Yr. 8(1875). Y-14. Clnd. VF, couple chops rev. ($300)

840. **Mint Sets.** Includes: 1970(6), 1971(5) and 1972(6). KM-MS2/4. Avg. Choice Unc. ltly. toned. In original white vinyl wallets. KM catalog value of $215. 3 sets. ($150+)

841. **Ryukyu Islands. Okinawa.** 100 Mon, ND(1862). C-100. VF+ and Fine, rb. and mks. 2 coins. ($65)

842P. –. 1/2 Shu, ND(1862). Satsuma mint, issue without mm on edge. C-115. VF, small area of green verdigris (Removable?). Scarce. ($75+)

843. **Assorted Types, c.796 - 1967.** Includes attributed Copper Cash(30), avg. VG; 4 MON(6), avg. Fine; 10 Mon and 100 Mon, Fine and VF. Plus modern minors, 1870-1967. Most late 19th and early 20th century. Includes: Ren(11), 5 Ren(3), 1/2 Sen(4), Sen(13), 2 Sen(4), 5 Sen(3), 10 Sen(14), 20 Sen(7), 50 Sen(20) and 50 Yen(4), and misc.(19). VG to lustrous AU-Unc., avg. EF. Mostly all different, little duplication. Inspection recommended. 140 coins. ($200-300)

844. **Large Assortment** of mostly Japanese ammulets(15) and bar money(6). Includes a few Chinese ammulets, the bar money appears to be mostly cast copies. Various sizes and shapes represented. Fine to EF. An excellent study group. 21 pcs. ($150-250)

Liberia

845P. 2 Cents, 1906-H. KM-6. Choice lustrous Proof with lt. toning. ($150)

Luxembourg

846. 100 Francs, 1946 w/o designer's name. 600th Anniversary of John the Blind. KM-49. Mintage: 2000. Lustrous Unc. ($100+)

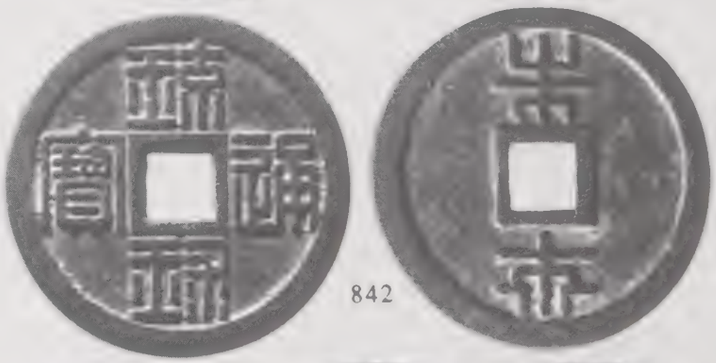
Macao

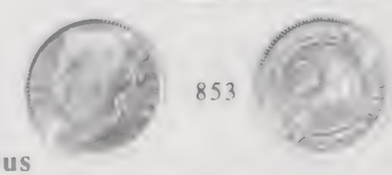
847. 100 Patacas, 1978. Grand Prix Anniversary, with Racing logos. KM-10. Mintage: 610pcs. Brilliant Proof. Also, 100 Patacas, 1979, Goat, KM-14, Brilliant Proof. 2 coins. ($125)

Malta, Order of

848P. **John De La Vallette, 1557-68.** AR 4 Tari, ND. Hd. of St. John the Baptist on Charger (platter); Rx: Arms. Bold EF, lovely golden-grey toning. Nice. ($425)

849P. **Pietro Del Monte, 1568-1572.** AR 4 Tari, ND. Design as last. Abt. EF, even grey toning, cpl. area weakly struck up and irregular flan as always seen. ($400)





Mauritius

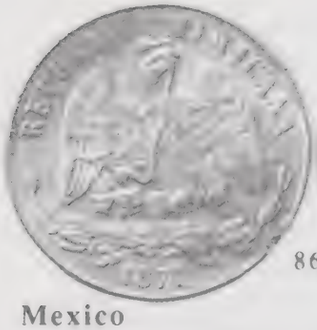
850. Cent, 1897. KM-7. Red and brown Proof, fully reflective fields. ($175-200)

851. 10 Cents, 1889-H. KM-10. Semi-prooflike Choice BU. ($90-100)

852. 10 Cents, 1897. KM-10. Toned Proof, hues of blue, grey and gold. Rare! ($300-400)

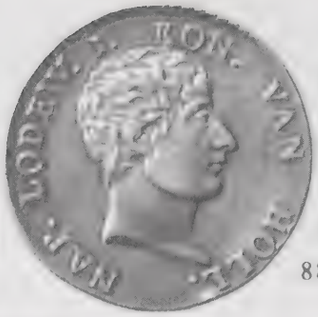
853P. 20 Cents, 1886. KM-11. Frosty Choice Unc. Nice. ($150-200)

854. 1/4 Rupee, 1964. KM-36. Choice Proof, few tiny water spots. ($125)



862

867


883

Mexico

Note: For Mexico "Pillar" 8 Reales please see our U.S. Colonial section - The Spanish Milled Dollar. Lot numbers 1566-1568.

855. **Colonial.** 8 Reales, 1802-FT. KM-109. VF-EF, trace of luster. ($65)

856. –. 8 Reales, 1806-TH. KM-109. EF, luster, cpl. scs. obv. ($80+)

857. –. 8 Reales, 1809-TH. KM-110. EF-AU, crude but with superb deep old toning and prooflike fields. ($95+)

858. –. 8 Reales, 1818-JJ. Draped bust. KM-111. VF-EF. ($65)

859. **War of Independence. Durango.** 8 Reales, 1821-CG. KM-111.2. VF/EF, old grey toning. Nice. ($100-125)

860. **Republic.** 8 Reales, 1868-HoPR. KM-377.9. Glossy toned Unc. ($150)

861. –. 8 Reales,. 1888/7-AsML. Overdate. KM-377. AU-Unc., dipped. ($200-300)

862P. **Decimal.** Peso, 1871-CNP. KM-408.1. Unc., blue-grey toning with underlying luster, sm. rim clip at 5 o'clock. ($250-350)

863. –. Peso, 1873-GoS. KM-408.4. Lustrous AU, lt. golden toning. ($150)

864. –. Peso, 1910 "Caballito", KM-453. Choice EF-AU, ltly. clnd. ($50)

865. **United States.** 2 Pesos, 1921. Centennial of Independence. KM-462. Unc./AU, pale milky toning rev. ($100-150)

866. **1992 Bimetallic Assortment.** Includes: New Peso(2), 2 New Pesos, 5 New Pesos, 10 New Pesos(12) and 20 New Pesos(10). Avg. BU. 26 coins. ($100+)

Moldavia

867P. **Alexander.** AR Double Gros, ND(1400-1432). Steer head; Rx: Arms. Buz-378. Toned VF. Scarce. ($225-250)

868. **Stefan II.** Billon fractional Gros, ND (1433-1445). Steer head; Rx: Crowned arms. Buz-514. Bold VF. ($125)

Mombassa

869. Pice, 1888-H. KM-1.3. Choice red and brown Proof, ltly. toned. Nice. ($90-100)

Monaco

870. 1 1/2 Sols(1/2 Pezetta), 1735. KM-89. Fine/VG, weak rev., cpl. rns. Rare. ($200)

871. Pattern Decime, 1838-MC. Signed: E. Rogat. Copper, 34mm, plain rim. KM-Pn4, de Vos 100. Toned Proof. Nice. ($150-200)

Netherlands

872. **Gelderland.** Rijksdaalder, 1618. Bust with sword r.; Rx: Arms. Dav-4828. F-VF, small planchet "pinch" at 6 o'clock obv. as made. ($100+)

873. **Holland.** Lion Daalder, 1576. Knight looking r.; Rx: Lion. Dav-8838. Toned VF. Also, **Spanish Netherlands, Brabant,** Patagon, 1653. Cross dividing date with crown; Rx: Crowned arms in Order chain. Dav-4462. Toned Fine. 2 coins. ($100+)

874. –. Lion Daalder, 1622. Dav-4858. F-VF. ($90-100)

875. **West Friesland.** 1/2 Lion Daalder, 1617. Del-873. VF for type. Very scarce. ($100)

876. –. Lion Daalder, 1634. Knight standing behind shield; Rx: Rampant lion. Dav-4849. VF+. ($100)

877. **Zeeland.** Double Duit, 1669. Bust of Philip II r.; Rx: Crowned arms. V-95.4. VF+, oblong flan. ($90)

878. –. 10 Escalins, 1690, top of date off flan. Standing knight with sword; Rx: Six arms around center arms. Dav-4973. Fine. ($125)

879. –. Silver Ducat, 1738. KM-52.1. Fine, clnd. long ago. ($60)

880. –. Silver Ducat, 1770. Knight with Zeeland arms; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav-1848. Bold VF. ($150)

881. –. Silver Ducat, 1774. KM-52.1. Fine+, old cleaning. ($65)

882. **Maestricht.** AE 16 Sols, 1579. Struck under siege by the Spanish forces of the Prince of Parma. Fine+, small area of corr./porosity obv. ($80)

883P. **Kingdom of Holland.** 50 Stuivers, 1808. Utrecht mint. KM-28. Bold toned EF, cpl. lt. rns. Nice example. ($250)

884. **Kingdom.** 10 Cents, 1944-S. KM-163(13). Avg. VF-EF, many with underlying luster. 13 coins. ($100+)

885. Gulden, 1892. KM-117. Unc., deep blue-grey toning overall. Lovely portrait. ($125)

886. **Assorted Issues, 1848-1965.** Includes: 1/2 Cents(7), Cents(32), 2 1/2 Cents(4), 5 Cents(6), 10 Cents(27), 25 Cents(23), 1/2 Guldens(4), Guldens(17), 2 1/2 Guldens(5) and 10 Gulden. Broad range of types with some duplication. Good to Unc., avg. Fine or better. 126 coins. *KM value $400+.* ($200+)

887. **Minors.** Includes: 1/2 Cents(5), Cents(57), mostly 1878-1910 and 10 Cents(2). Much duplication. Good-EF, avg. Fine. All in 2x2's. *Catalog value over $130.* 64 coins. ($95+)

Netherlands Antilles

888. **West Indies.** 1/4 Gulden, 1794. KM-2. Golden toned Unc. Attractive. ($150-175)

Netherlands East Indies

889. 1/2 Duit, 1756. Silver. KM-72a, C-C1a, Scholten-360. Golden toned Unc. Possible Proof. ($75-100)

Netherlands (Spanish)

890P. **Brabant. Philip II of Spain, 1555-1598.** Daalder, 1561. Bust l.; Rx: Crowned arms. Dav-8493. Countermarked "Lion on shield" within oval, obv. field for the *Seige of Harlem*. Crude VF. Rare. ($400-500)

891. –. **Philip IV, 1621-65.** Patagon, 1636. Dav-4462. Toned VF, crude flan. ($95+)

New France

892. **Araucania-Patagonia.** 100 Pesos, Copper-Ni-Zn. Includes: 1988, 1989, Map of Araucania - Patagonia; 1990, Battleship "Entrecasteaux"; 1991, National Flag and 1992, Arrival of the Spanish in America. The first Bruce-X21, rest unlisted. Mintages: 2,000 pcs. each. Brilliant Proofs. 5 pcs. ($75)

893. –. 100 Pesos, 1990. Battleship "Entrecasteaux." Silver, 1oz., Mintage: 500pcs. Brilliant Proof. Also, Prince Felipe Commemorative Medal (Decoration) with suspension bar and ribbon. AR, 38mm, uniface. Bust r. As made. 2 pcs. ($100)

894. –. 100 Pesos, 1991. Silver, 1oz. Bust r.; Rx: National Flag. Bruce-unl. Mintage: 500pcs. Cased Brilliant Proof. ($50)

895. –. "Soberano," 1989. Antiqued Silver, 1oz. Bust r.; Rx: Map of world and wishes in four languages. Bruce-unl. Mintage: 25 pcs. Cased FDC. ($75)

896. –. "Soberano," 1990. Antiqued AE. Bust r,; Rx: Carrolers, error in Spanish inscription "Felix" instead of "Feliz." Bruce-unl. Mintage: Less than 10. As struck. ($50)

New Zealand

897. **Assorted Issues, 1933-1949.** Includes: 1/2d, 1d(5), 3d(21), 6d(6), Shilling(2), Florins(8), Halfcrowns(6) and Crown, 1949, AU. VG to AU, avg. Fine or better, some harshly clnd. 50 coins. *KM value $150*. ($75+)

Panama

898P. 5 Centesimos, 1916. Key date. KM-2. Lustrous Unc., golden toning. ($225)

899. 1/2 Balboa, 1934. KM-12.1. EF, toned with underlying luster. ($75)

900. 5 Balboas, 1980, Boxing, KM-63 and 10 Balboas, 1980, Balseria Games, KM-64. Cased Brilliant Proofs. 2 coins. ($75)

901. **Type Set, 1904-1970.** Includes: 1/2 Centesimo, 1907; Centesimo, 1937, 1940 and 1968; 2 1/2 Centesimos, 1904, 1907, 1916, 1929, 1940; 5 Centesimos, 1904, 1929, 1961, 1968; 10 Centesimos, 1904, 1953; 1/10 Balboa, 1930, 1966; 25 Centesimos, 1904; 1/4 Balboa, 1930, 1953, 1961; 50 Centesimos, 1904; 1/2 Balboa, 1933, 1953, 1961, 1970; Balboa, 1947 and 1967. Fine to BU, avg. VF-EF, includes a couple later date Proofs. *KM value of $170+*. 28 coins. ($125-150)

Paraguay

902. Peso, 1889. KM-5. EF+, cpl. rbs. ($150)

903. 150 Guaranies, 1972. Munich Olympics – Runner. KM-32. Choice Brilliant Proof. ($75+)

904. –. As preceding lot. Broad Jumper. KM-33. Choice Brilliant Proof. ($75+)

905. –. As preceding lot. Soccer. KM-34. Choice Brilliant Proof. ($75+)

906. –. As preceding lot. High Jumper. KM-36. Choice Brilliant Proof, tiny toning spot obv. ($75+)

890

907

898

911

907P. –. As preceding lot. Boxer. KM-37. Choice Brilliant Proof. ($75+)

Peru

908. 8 Reales, 1789-IJ. KM-87. Fine+, stained. ($75)

909. 8 Reales, 1810-JP. Imaginary bust. KM-106.2. Toned Choice VF, slight flan irregularity obv. Attractive. ($80)

910. 5 Pesetas, 1882-LM. KM-201.3. Bold VF, cpl. rbs. ($140)

Philippines

911P. 10 Centimos, 1868. KM-145. Frosty BU! couple toning spots rev. ($150)

912. 50 Centimes, 1881, 1882 and 1883. KM-150, EF, clnd., one with scr. obv.; Also, 20 Centimes, 1884, KM-149, Toned VF. 4 coins. ($125-150)

913. 50 Centimes, 1885, KM-150, lustrous Unc., choice pale gold-silver grey toning and Peso, 1897-SGV, KM-154. Toned aEF-EF. 2 coins. ($150-200)

914. 5 Centavos, 1903, KM-164, Golden toned Brilliant Proof; 10 Centavos, 1904, KM-165, Proof, hairlines and 1908, KM-169, Golden toned Proof, ltly. fingermarked. 3 coins. ($250)

915. 50 Centavos, 1918-S and 1920. Toned AU-Unc., and lustrous AU-Unc. 2 coins. ($60-100)

916. Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. Lustrous BU. Desirable. ($125-150)

917. Peso, 1904-S. KM-168. Lustrous BU, hint of golden toning. ($125-150)

918. 25 Piso, 1982. Marcos-Reagan. KM-235. Prooflike BU in cello. ($50)

919. **Commemorative Selection.** Includes: Piso, 1970, Pope Paul VI Visit, KM-202/202a, Nickel and Silver; 25 Piso, 1974, KM-204; 1980, MacArthur, KM-230; Plus 50 Piso, 1982, KM-236. All Prooflike BU. 5 coins. ($95)

920. Proof Sets, 1974(6), 1975(8) and 1979(8). KM-PS7, 8, 14. Brilliant Proofs in cases of issue. 3 sets. ($150)

921. **Assorted Types.** Includes: 10 Centimos, 1885, Toned EF; 20 Centimos, 1885, Toned EF; 50 Centimos, 1882/0, Toned VF; 1885(2), avg. VF and Peso, 1897-SGV, Toned VF+. Plus 1/2 Centavo, 1903(2) and 1904, avg. Unc.; 20 Centavos, 1937-M, Unc. and Commemorative 50 Centavos, 1936, KM-176, Choice AU. 11 coins. ($150-200)

922. **Decimal Selection.** Includes: 20 Centimos, 1868(2), damaged Fine; 1883 and 1885(2), polished F-VF; 50 Centimos, 1868/58, KM-147, VF+, clnd. and 1885(2), KM-150, VF, one with scs. 8 coins. ($50)

TIPS FOR SUCCESS BY MAIL BIDDERS

Mail Bidders have come to be a substantial part, perhaps 80%, of those winning lots in our numismatic auctions. They have helped to establish our reputation of varied successful sales. In addition to instructions on the bid sheet, we are happy to fulfill reasonable special instructions for our clients.

Bidders find intense competition for especially desirable lots, often clustering in the same price range at or slightly above our estimates. Such estimates are to be used as guides only. Often the final price for popular and high grade material will be over estimate; in some cases, two or three times over.

In analyzing the results of our past sales, we find approximately 10% of the lots sell at top wholesale, 80% sell around full retail and the remaining 10% exceed our expectations.

For your guide, we quote some strategies and bidder techniques followed by those who consistently win lots by mail bid.

1. **Always read the Terms of Sale** and compare rules from various numismatic auction houses. These will vary from firm to firm and also from sale to sale within the same firm. Be aware of Buyer's Fees, Value Added Tax, handling and shipping fees as well as the extent of guarantee, return privileges and late payment or storage charges.

2. Tie Bids are often received in mail bids. Our policy is to award the lot to the earliest postmarked bid. Also considered are those clients who pay their accounts promptly. **Always mail your Bid Sheet as early as possible.** You may also fax us your bids anytime 24 hours a day at (517) 394-0579.

3. **Please read and sign your Bid Sheet** and include your phone number. Unsigned bid sheets may not be considered. If we believe a significant bidder error has been made, we will attempt to verify a bid by phone before the closing date.

4. It is a poor strategy to bid at low levels on numerous lots. Those who do so achieve little success. For the auction firm, needless time is spent to process the unlikely bids. Auction firms have learned the practice is counterproductive and lessens the professional credibility of the bidders. **Lots bid under 60% of the value or estimate are not recorded;** lots under 75% have little chance in bidding competition. Please review your financial circumstances carefully before bidding.

5. It assists the auction firm if the bids are listed in numerical order. Mistakes can be avoided and processing is easier. **Always recheck your bid sheet.**

6. Do not be afraid to bid over estimate if you feel a lot is worth it. We find that most tie bids occur on lower priced items. Where possible, lots are purchased for mail bidders below their maximum bids. This happens on about 20% of all lots. Once a sale has been called, we cannot increase your bid. We will always try to purchase the lot for you as inexpensively as possible.

7. If you want a percentage increase on any lot or lots, indicate this on your bid sheet. We prefer that you do this on a lot by lot basis on a few lots rather than just checking an overall percentage increase box.

8. Should you wish bidding to stop for you when a certain total has been achieved, we can generally follow your instructions even if you bid up to four times your total limit. We can enter your bids in the bid book or have one of our assistants represent you from the floor. In this manner, you can submit more bids, increasing your chances of success without overextending your budget. This gives mail bidders one of the traditional advantages of floor bidders which is participating competitively within ones means. *We can also recommended independent agents which will bid for you from the floor for a modest fee.*

9. If you are interested in purchasing just one lot of a type where several similar types are offered, indicate this with special instructions. Just bracket those bids and mark **"one only"** or **"alternate."**

10. Known clients in the United States only may request permission to view lots by mail *(except for large or bulk lots, or other multiple coin lots)* until 10 days before the sale date. Photos can also be requested at a fee. The bidder requesting inspection of lots by mail agrees to pay postage and insurance both ways and to insure and be responsible for the pieces while in their possession. This advantage may answer specific questions one may have about varieties or condition.

11. Depending on facilities and personnel, it may be possible to arrange telephone bids with the client, to compete with the mail bids and floor bidders. Usually there is only one telephone available. Such arrangements usually are for a single coin or grouping of coins.

12. **Become a subscriber.** This will insure that you will receive catalogs and prices realized by timely first class mail. The prices realized can be a useful study guide for future bidding or purchases. It can also indicate areas where prices are declining or increasing and helps one to evaluate similar pieces in a collection. *(Our current subscription rates are: U.S. & Canada $17.50; Overseas $25.00 in U.S. Funds)*

13. By following the above tips you can have an enjoyable and successful time bidding by mail in numismatic auctions. **Should there be any questions about lot descriptions, Terms of Sale, bidding procedures or estimates, please call us at (517) 394-4443 during regular business hours which are 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. EST, Monday through Friday.**

[Intermission: 15 Minutes]

The Stanislaus Auguszczak Collection of Polish Coinage

We are proud to offer you the rare opportunity to obtain specimens from one of the most comprehensive Polish collections to be offered at auction in many years.

The Stanislaus Auguszczak collection was formed over a forty year period. Stanislaus Auguszczak was a Polish National who emigrated to Australia after World War II.

His passion for collecting Polish coinage is evident from the extensive range and variety of coins carefully accumulated over that forty year period.

Amongst his collection are many pieces purchased from major American coin auctions in the 1960's and 1970's, as well as duplicates acquired from certain Polish Museums.

Stanislaus Auguszczak passed the collection onto his grandson, who after years of deliberation decided to offer the entire collection at auction.

We invite you to take this opportunity to purchase from the Stanislaus Auguszczak collection as we believe it will be quite some time before a collection of this magnitude becomes available to the numismatic community again.

POLAND

The coinage of Poland through the ages has mirrored its atmosphere of civil and political unrest. Poland has suffered numerous monetary reforms at the hands of a myriad of rulers and occupational governments, resulting in a wealth of numismatic history.

Centrally located, this European agricultural nation of 38 million also enjoys a brisk economic pulse from international trade of coal, iron, steel and industrial products.

From Poland's inception as a Slavic duchy in the 10th century to its rise to power between the 14th and 16th centuries, Poland emerged as a regional magnet for invasions, occupations and partitions by the surrounding countries and principalities of Europe. Austria, Hungary, Prussia, Russia, Sweden and many others sought control of this resource laden territory.

As outstanding factions struggled for supremacy into the 18th century, a series of three partitions came to pass. The first of these occurred in 1772 leaving control of Polish Pomerania to Prussia, the eastern provinces to Russia and Galicia in the hands of Austria. During the second partition of 1793, Russia secured a larger block of eastern provinces while Prussia overtook the balance of western Poland. As the third partition consummated in 1795, Russia usurped the remaining eastern localities while Prussia annexed central Poland and Austria followed suit to the south.

Under Napoleon the Grand Duchy of Warsaw was created out of Prussian and Austrian Poland to be ruled by Frederick Augustus, King of Saxony. Following the eventual defeat of Napoleonic rule yet another partition ensued granting reclamation of Austrian territory, Prussian control of the Grand Duchy of Warsaw and the establishment of Cracow as an independent republic in 1815. *(Note: Cracow later reverted to Austria in 1846.)*

The century to follow turned the winds of change towards Poland once again as the Polish Revolution occurred in 1830, with submission to Russian rule shortly thereafter. It was soon clear that history would no doubt repeat itself as two World Wars brought about separate periods of German occupation with independent status between, only to be succeeded by a later proclamation of a People's Republic in 1952 and the eventual formation of Communist Poland. In the advent of the Soviet Union's dissolution and the fall of "The Iron Curtain" one can only ponder the future of Poland and its coinage.

Poland

Boleslaus I, 992-1025

923. **Undated Silver Coinage, c. 1000 AD.** AR Church denar, 20mm. Church; Rx: Cross, legend. G-37. G/F+, flan cracks. Also, AR Pfennig, 17mm, Church, Rx: Cross. G-40. Toned VF. 2 coins. ($100-125)

924. – –. Lot of 4 AR pfennig, 13-16mm. Church; Rx: Cross and Cross; Rx: Cross(3). G-40,45v,54v, 59. The first F+, rest avg. VF. 4 coins. ($150-200)

925. – –. Lot of 3 AR pfennig, 16mm. Cross; Rx: Cross. C-49v(2), 53. Each different. Avg. VF. 3 coins. ($125-150)

926. – –. Lot of 3 AR pfennig, 14-15mm. Cross; Rx: Cross. G-52, 54v(2). Each different. Avg. VF. 3 coins. ($125-150)

927. – –. Lot of 3 AR pfennig, 12-13mm. Cross; Rx: Cross. G-54v(2), 59. Avg. VF. 3 coins. ($125-150)

Ladislaus I, 1079-1102

928P. AR denar, 13mm. Bust l. with legend; Rx: Church with three towers. G-72. Toned VF. ($175-200)

929P. –. As preceding lot. G-73. VF, well struck. ($175-200)

Ladislaus II, 1138-1146

930P. AR denar, C. 1138-1140. Ruler with Lord High Steward, legend; Rx: Knight with fierce dragon at bay. G-82. Toned VF. ($150-175)

931. AR denar, C. 1140-1142. Prince holding sword; Rx: Bishop holding scepter and book. G-86, Kop. 7.III.r. Toned VF, ltly. brushed obv. ($150+)

932P. –. As preceding lot. G-86v, Kop.7.III.k. Golden toned EF. Nice. ($150+)

933. –. As preceding lot. Golden toned VF-EF. ($150+)

934. –. As preceding lot. Kop.7.III.o. Toned aEF. ($150)

935. –. As preceding lot. Kop.7.V.c. VF, fine porosity. ($135+)

936P. AR denar, C. 1138-1146. Duke slays enemy; Rx: Eagle slays hare. G-87, Kop.7.V.h. Choice VF. ($175)

937P. –. As preceding lot. VF, lt. grey toning. ($175)

Boleslaus IV, 1146-1173

938P. AR denar, c. 1146-1152. Ruler on throne; Rx: Head in square. G-88, Kop.8.IV. EF, well struck. ($175)

939. AR denar, 1152-1157. Duke standing; Rx: Two Princes behind table. G-93, Kop.8.II.1a. VF+. ($175-200)

Mieszko IV, 1163-1211

940. AR bracteate, 16mm. Head and letters O.S. G-181, Photo #1. Choice toned AU. ($135)

Ladislaus III "the Spindle-legged", 1202-1224

941. AR denar. Knight slays dragon; Rx: Bishop stg. with staff and bible. G-233, Kop.17.VI.b. RRR. VF+, 90% struck up. ($175)

942. AR denar. Duke kneeling r., sword raised; Rx: Head facing within beaded border. G-235, Kop.17.IV.d. RR. VF, 80% struck up. ($175+)

943. Lot of 2 AR denar. Duke kneeling r.; Rx: Head facing. C-235v, Kop.17.IV.1. VF, 80% struck up and VF, obv. design obscured by rev. design. 2 coins. ($250)

Leszko the White, 1194-1227

944. AR denar, c. 1202-1227. Duke on throne r.; Rx: Saint with staff under double column arch. G-236, Kop.pg.96.III. Choice aVF. ($100)

945. AR denar. Duke on throne; Rx: Saint between towers. G-236, Kop. unl. Toned VF, 60% struck up. ($100)

Miscellaneous Silver Bracteates, c. 13th and 14th Centuries.

946. Anonymous silver bracteate selection, 13-16mm. Three crosses, fleur-de-lis and Griffin. G-275, 286, 298. Avg. VF-EF, G-286 with cracks. 3 coins. ($150)

947. –. 14mm. Shield with two dots above and throne(?). GSP 73, 97. Avg. VF-EF. 2 coins. ($100)

948. –. 14-17mm. Crown, double cross and eagle. GSP 105, 141, 161. Avg. Toned VF, one with scs. in outer rim. 3 coins. ($150)

949. **Silesea.** Silver bracteate, c. 13th century. 14mm. Gothic "T" design. Fried-487. Toned VF. ($70)

Wenzel II, 1278-1305

950. AR groschen. Crown, legends; Rx: Crowned rampant lion, legend. Saurma-390v. Avg. aVF-VF+. 3 coins. ($135)

951P. AR bracteate, 30mm. Wings divided by Fleur-de-lis(?). VF. ($60)

Casimir III, the Great, 1333-1370

952. AR denar, 11mm. Head of king; Rx: Eagle. G-355. VG. ($75)

Louis of Hungary, 1370-1382

953. Lot of 5 AR denar, 13mm. Bust l.; Rx: Double-cross. G-390. VG-Fine, avg. VG. 5 coins. ($100-125)

954P. AR Russian kwartniki (sherf). Crowned "L"; Rx: Lion l. G-378, Kop.pg. 265. RRR., Huz-561. Very Rare. VF centers, legends very weakly struck. ($400-450)

955P. AV Ducat (Goldgulden), ND(1370-82). St. John stg.; Rx: Lily. Fr-2, G-394, Kop.32. RR. EF. ($425)

956P. AV Ducat (Goldgulden), ND. St. Ladislas; Rx: Arms. G-396. Scarce. aVF. ($400-500)

957. **Maria (Daughter of Louis of Hungary), 1370-1382.** AR denar, 13mm. Crowned "M", legend; Rx: Double-cross, legend. Avg. VF. 2 coins. ($60)

Ladislaus of Oppeln, 1379-1396

958. AR Russian kwartnik, 19mm. "W"; Rx: Lion. G-402, Kop.29.2/11.3. RRR. VF, somewhat oblong flan. ($75)

Ladislaus II Jagello, 1386-1434

959. AR denar, 13mm. Crown; Rx: Eagle. G-412. Toned VF, porous. Also, AR 1/2 groszy. Crown; Rx: Crowned eagle. G-415(3), VG-Fine. 4 coins. ($100-125)

960. Lot of 5 different AR 1/2 groszy. Crown; Rx: Eagle. Includes: G-416(3), 417(2); Kop.31.1.1./1w,a and c. VG to VF+, avg. Fine-VF. Nice lot. 5 coins. ($95)

961. Lot of 6 AR 1/2 groszy. Crown; Rx: Eagle. Three with same letters, three without letters. G-416/417v, Kop.31.1.2/1w.c(3). VG-VF, avg. Fine. 6 coins. ($100)

962. AR Russian kwartniki. G-421, Kop.pg.279.I, RR. Bold VF, 25% of legend poorly struck and faint flan crack. ($195)

963. AR Lwów kwartnik, c. 1401-1414. Eagle; Rx: Lion. G-422, Kop.31.4/I.2. Different dies. Fine-VF, flan splits and aVF, weak areas. 2 coins. ($100+)

Joguila of Lithuania, 1385-1389

964P. AR denar. Spear point; Rx: Castle. G-433. VF, very nice for issue. ($200)

Ladislaus Varnensis, 1434-1444

965P. AV Hungarian Ducat, ND. Arms; Rx: St. Ladislaus, "N", shield. G-448. Bold VF. ($450-500)

Casimir IV, 1447-1492

966. AR denar of Cracow. Crown; Rx: Eagle. G-449, Kop.33.1/I. Avg. Toned VF, one porous. 3 coins. ($125)

967. Lot of 4 Different AR 1/2 groszy of Cracow. Crown; Rx: Eagle. G-450(3), 451. F-EF, avg. VF. Also, AR schilling of Danzig, Shield with eagle; Rx: Shield with crown and crosses. G-458(2). Avg. aVF. 6 coins. ($150-175)

968. AR 1/2 groszy of Cracow. Crown, flower below; Rx: Eagle. G-451, Kop.33.1/II. Avg. Fine-VF. 6 coins. ($100)

969. AR bracteate pfennig of Elbing. 12mm. Shield with two crosses. G-465, Kop.33.4/I. Toned EF, sm. edge breaks, old collectors ink no. on rev. ($75)

John I, 1492-1501

970. AR denar of Cracow. Eagle; Rx: Crown, "O" beneath. G-466, Kop.34.I. VF, one with luster in devices. 3 coins. ($95)

971. –. As preceding lot. Avg. Toned VF, one with luster. 4 coins. ($100-125)

972. Lot of 10 AR 1/2 groszy of Cracow. Eagle; Rx: Crown. G-467, Kop.34.I.b. Toned F-EF, avg. VF. Nice lot. 10 coins. ($150)

973. –. As preceding lot. Avg. Fine-Fine+. 9 coins. ($125)

974. –. As preceding lot. Fine-aEF, avg. VF. Nice study lot. 16 coins. ($200-250)

Alexander, 1501-1506

975. AR 1/2 groszy of Cracow. Eagle; Rx: Crown. G-469, Kop.35.1.I. Avg. VG-Fine. 11 coins. ($150-175)

976. Silver Type Collection. Includes: Cracow 1/2 groszy(2), G-469; Lithuania denar, G-471 and 1/2 groszy(2), G-472. VG to VF, avg. Fine+. 5 coins. ($125-150)

977. –. As preceding lot. Fine to VF+. 5 coins. ($125-150)

Ladislaus II, of Bohemia & Hungary, 1471-1516

978P. **Hungary.** Half taler, 1506. Kremnitz mint. Struck from taler dies, but of half taler weight (and thickness). Cz-7050, Rethy-269B. Rider brandishing sword; Rx: Arms. Very Scarce. Overall Choice Fine, mount removed at 12 o'clock, sl. buckle in flan. ($250-350)

979. **Bohemia.** Weiss pfennig, ND. Saurma-416, VG; Prag groszy, ND, Saurma-415(2). F-VF, not fully struck up. 3 coins. ($60)

980P. **Hungary.** AV Ducat, ND. St. Ladislaus; Rx: Madonna seated. Fr-13. VF. ($400-500)

Sigismund I, 1506-1548

981. Type Selection. Includes: AR groszy, G-474, aF, sl. wrinkle; ternare, G-477, Toned aVF; AR 1/2 groszy, 1509, G-480, Lustrous EF and AR groszy, 1546, G-489, VF+, edge chipped. 4 coins. ($100-125)

982. AR groszy, 1506. Eagle; Rx: Rider., date below. G-474, RR for date. Toned F-VF, area of porosity rev. ($75)

983. Assorted AR 1/2 groszy. Includes: ND(3), 1507(2), 1510(2), 1518, (1)5ZZ, 15Z3, 1525 and 1526(4). Eagle; Rx: Crown; various legends etc. As G-480v. VG-VF, avg. F-F+. 15 coins. ($135-175)

984. –. As preceding lot. Includes: ND(3), 1507(2), 1510(2) and 1526(4). VG-VF, aF. 11 coins. ($100-135)

985. –. As preceding lot. Includes 1507(2), 1508(2), 1509(2), 1510 and 1511. Eagle; Rx: Crown, date. G-480(8). VG-aVF, avg. Fine. 8 coins. ($100-125)

986. AR groszy Assortment. Includes: 1526-1529, 1545-1547, duplicate 1527 and ND. Crown above legend; Rx: Eagle. G-481/485, 488, 489, 491. F-EF, avg. VF. Nice selection. 10 coins. ($250-300)

987. Date Run of Lithuanian AR 1/2 groszy. Includes: 1509-1514, 1517-1519, 1521, 1525 and (15)12:(2). Rider; Rx: Eagle. G-507(8), 510, 512(2). Abt. F-VF+, avg. aVF. 13 coins. ($175-225)

988. AR Lithuanian groszy, 1535, Eagle; Rx: Rider, G-514, VG and 1536, G-516, aVF, 60% struck up. 2 coins. ($75)

989. Assorted Prussian Silver. Includes: AR schilling, 1529(2); AR groszy, 1530-1532, 1534-1535 and AR 3 groschen, 1530. G-522(2), 526/528, 530, 531, 534. Avg. VF, the 1535 groszy, holed and plugged. 8 coins. ($125-150)

990. Date Run of AR Prussian groszy. Includes: 1529(gilt), 1530(lg. and sm. head), 1531, 1532, 1534 and 1535. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. G-525, 526(2), 527, 528, 530, 531. VF-EF, avg. Nice VF. 7 coins. ($125-175)

978

980

991. AR Prussian groszy Selection. Includes: 1531(2), 1532(2) and 1534(4). Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. G-527(2), 528(2), 530(4). VG-aVF, avg. Fine+. 8 coins. ($135-165)

992. Danzig Silver Assortment. Includes: 1/2 groszy, 1531; groszy, 1531-1535, 1538-1540 and 3 groschen, 1540. G-547, 558/562, 564/566, 573. Fine-VF+, cpl. with fine porosity. 10 coins. ($200-250)

993. **Danzig.** AR groszy. 1531(2), 1534, 1535(2), 1538-1540. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. G-558(2), 561, 562(2), 564/566. VG-VF, avg. Fine. 8 coins. ($125-150)

994. **Elbing.** Minor Assortment. Includes: AR schilling, 1530, 1532-1534. Eagle; Rx: Arms. G-580(4). Also, AR groszy, 1534(3), 1535 and 1540. Eagle; Rx: Arms. G-582(4), 583. VG-VF, avg. Fine, few porous, one groszy chipped. 9 coins. ($125-175)

995. –. AR groszy, 1533 and 1539(2). Eagle; Rx: Arms. G-582, 583(2). Avg. VF+, trace of luster. 3 coins. ($75+)

996. **Prussia. Albert of Brandenburg, 1525-1569.** AR groszy, 1531-1535, 1538-1546. Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. Saurma-5066/5070, 5072/5080. Fine-Lustrous EF, avg. VF or better. 14 coins. ($200-250)

997. – – –. Denominational Assortment. Includes: AR denar, ND (c.1540), 1559; AR solidus, 1550, 1559; AR groszy, ND, 1535, 1538, 1540, 1545 and 3 groschen, 1541. VG-VF+, avg. F-VF. 10 coins. ($150-175)

998. **Selisia, under Bohemia.** AR pfennig, 1523-LK, LS; 1524-LB, LH and 1525-LC. Madonna; Rx: Shield. Saurma-9/11, 18 and AR heller, 1528, Saurma-27. Avg. VF. 6 coins. ($80-100)

Sigismund II, 1548-1572

999. **Lithuania.** AR denar, 1553 and 1556. Eagle; Rx: Rider. G-592(2). aVF and VF. 2 coins. ($75)

1000. –. Date Assortment of AR 1/2 groszy. Includes: 1546, 1548, 1551, 1557-1565. Eagle; Rx: Rider. G-598(9), 604/606. F-EF, avg. Nice VF. 12 coins. ($200-300)

1001. –. AR 1/2 groszy, 1559, 1563, 1564 and 1565(2). Eagle; Rx: Rider. G-598, 604, 605, 606(2). Avg. VF. 5 coins. ($80-100)

1002. –. Polish groszy, 1546(2), 1547, 1548, 1566 and 1568. Bust r.; Rx: Rider. G-610(6). F-VF, avg. aVF-VF. 6 coins. ($150-200)

1003. –. AR 4 groszy, 1565, 1566 and 1568. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. G-624(3). F-VF. 3 coins. ($100)

1010

1015

1004. –. Denominational Type Set. Includes: denar, 1559; 2 denar, 1570; 1/2 groszy, 1555; 3 groszy, 1564; 4 groszy, 1569. Plus Polish groszy, 1566. G-592, 595, 598, 622, 624, 610. VF-EF, avg. VF. Nice set. 6 coins. ($175-225)

1005. –. Similar to preceding lot. Includes: denar, 1557; 1/2 groszy, 1563; 3 groszy, 1563 and 4 groszy, 1569. G-592, 604, 622, 624. F-EF, avg. aVF. 4 coins. ($135-150)

1006. **Danzig.** AR 3 groszy, 1557. Bust r.; Rx: Crown over crosses. G-645. Choice VF, traces of luster. ($75)

1007. **Riga.** Type Assortment. Includes: AR 1/2 Mark, (15)66, F+ and VF; AR schilling, ND, F, porous; (15)72, Porous VF; (15)75, VF+, clipped; (15)77, porous VF, bend; (15)78, VF; 3 groszy, ND, porous VG-Fine and Carl AR schilling, 17--, porous Fine. Saurma-5829(2), 5833, 5841, 5843, 5845, 5846, 5877v. 9 coins. ($150+)

Henry III of Anjou, 1573-1574

1008. **France** ***(Henry III of Anjou was the first elected King of Poland).*** Denomination Type Assortment. Includes: denar, 1583; Double Tournois, 1583; Douzain, 1576; Quart d' ecu, 1582; 1/4 Franc, 1587 and ND(92); 1/2 Franc, ND and misc. brass jeton. Good-Very Fine, avg. VG, cpl. with problems. 9 coins. ($125-175)

1009. Franc, 1581. Henri III with title "King of Poland", bust r.; Rx: Floriate cross with "H" in center. Toned VF. ($150-200)

1010P. –. As preceding lot. 1584. Bold VF, flan cracks at edge, 6 and 7 o'clock. ($150-200)

1011. [Medal] Paris Mint Restrikes. Includes: 1577, AR, 40mm, Bust r.; Rx: ARS IVS GVBERNAT, EF and undated, lead, 42mm, Bust r.; Rx: Military/Civilian scene, as Cz-4780, VF. 2 pcs. ($75+)

Stephen Batory, 1576-1586

1012. AR denar, 1582, 1585(2), G-669, 675, 676; 3 groszy, 1580, 1582, 1583(2), 1584 and 1585(2). G-692, 704, 707/709, 711v, 713(2). VG-VF+, avg. aVF-VF, one damaged. 11 coins. ($150-200)

1013. **Lithuania.** AR 3 groszy, 1581(2), 1582-1584, 1585(2) and 1586. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, shield and legend. G-753, 754, 756, 758, 760, 762/764. VG-VF, avg. aVF, one damaged (G-758). Nice run. 8 coins. ($140-180)

1014. –. 3 groszy, 1581(2), 1582(2), 1584, 1585. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-754(2), 756(2), 760, 763. Avg. F-VF, two with problems. 6 coins. ($80-100)

1015P. **Transylvania.** Taler, 1585-NB (Nagy banya). Half-length portrait of Stephen Batory in armor, holding scepter; Rx: Crowned shield. Cz-731, G-772, Dav-8457. Bold VF, clnd. long ago, tooling rev. from old. mt. removal? Scarce. ($500-600)

1016. **Danzig.** groszy, 1578 and 1579, G-789/790, VF and Fine; Also, **Riga,** 3 groszy, 1585 and 1586(2), G-814(3), avg. aVF-VF. 5 coins. ($80-100)

1017. **Riga.** AR groszy, 1582, G-809, VF; 3 groszy, 1582(2), 1585 and 1586. Bust r.; Rx: Legend, arms. G-809, 813(2), 814(2). Avg. VF-VF+. Nice lot. 5 coins. ($125-150)

1018. **Courland. Gottard v. Kettler, 1562-87.** AR schilling, (15)75, VF, porous and (15) 76?, Fine, porous, Saurma-5182/5183 and **Livonia,** AR schilling, (15)61, lustrous EF and (15)72, F-VF, porous. Saurma-5181, 5196. 4 coins. ($75)

Sigismund III, 1587-1632

1019. AR schilling, 1624, 1625 and 1627(2). Crowned monogram; Rx: Crowned shields. G-902, 903, 906(2). Also: AR groszy, 1606, 1608(2), 1611, 1613, 1615 and 1624(3), most with Crowned legend; Rx: Eagle, G-938, 946(2), 949(2), 950, 952(3). VG-VF, avg. F-VF, cpl. with problems. 13 coins. ($100-150)

1020. AR groszy, 1604 and 1606(2). Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. G-935, 938, 939 and groszy, 1608, 1609, 1611-1613, 1615, 1624. Crown above legend; Rx: Eagle. G-946, 947, 949(4), 952. VG-VF, avg. aVF-VF. 10 coins. ($125-175)

1021. AR krucieze (1 1/2 groszy) Date Run. Includes: 1614, 1615, 1617-1619, 1621-1627. Shield; Rx: Orb and cross. G-959, 962, 966, 967, 969, 971-977. VG-VF, avg. F+ to VF. Nice assortment. 12 coins. ($100-135)

1022. AR krucieze Assortment. Includes: 1617(2), 1619(2), 1621(2), 1623(5), 1624 and 1627. Shield; Rx: Orb and cross. G-966(2), 969(2), 971(2), 973(5), 974 and 977. VG-VF, avg. F-VF, cpl. with minor problems. 13 coins. ($100-150)

1023. AR 3 kreuzer, 1615 and 1616(2). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-982(3). Avg. VF. 3 coins. ($65-85)

1024. AR 3 groszy, 1589(2), 1590(2) and 1591(2). One each, Olkusz and Posen mints. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-990, 992, 993, 995, 997, 998. VG-aEF, avg. F-VF. 6 coins. ($80-100)

1025. Lot of 15 3 groszy. Includes: 1589-O, 1592-O, 1596-P, 1597-O(2), P(2), 1598-P, L(3); 1599-O, F, L and 1600-B. All struck from different dies. aF-VF. An excellent study lot. 15 coins. ($150-200)

1026. AR 3 groszy, 1592-Olkusz, Posen; 1593 - Posen(2) and Marienburg; and 1595-Olkusz. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-999, 1003, 1010v(2), 1012, 1022. Avg. VF. 6 coins. ($80-125)

1027. AR 3 groszy, 1594(5). Includes: Olkusz, Posen and Marienburg(3) mints. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. All different. G-1015, 1018, 1021v(3). F-EF, avg. VF. Nice lot. 5 coins. ($125-150)

1028. AR 3 groszy, 1596 and 1597. One each: Olkusz, Posen and Bromberg. G-1035, 1038, 1048, 1054, 1059, 1060. F-VF, avg. aVF. 6 coins. ($80-100)

1029. AR 3 groszy, 1596-O, P and Bromberg mints; 1597-O, P(2), B, Fraustadt and Lubin mints. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-1054, 1056, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1070. Avg. VF+. 6 coins. ($80-100)

1030. AR 3 groszy, 1598-O, P(2), B and Lubin(3) mints. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-1076/77, 1080, 1082, 1089/91. F-EF+, avg. VF. Nice lot. 7 coins. ($80-100)

1031. AR 3 groszy, 1599-O, P, F and L mints; 1600-O(2), B and Cracow mints. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend; except 1600-Cracow, bust l. G-1093/95, 1098, 1100/01, 1108, 1110. Fine-VF+, avg. VF, cpl. with minor surface problems. 8 coins. ($80-125)

1032. AR 3 groszy, 1601-P, B, F and Cracow mints. G-1114(2), 1115/16, 1122. VG-VF, avg. F-VF. 5 coins. ($75)

1033. AR 3 groszy Assortment. Includes: 1602(plugged), 1603(2), 1619, 1620(3), 1621, 1622(3), 1623 and 1624(2). G-1126, 1128(2), 1138(11). VG-VF, avg. Fine. 14 coins. ($150-200)

1034. AR 3 groszy, 1618-1624. One each date. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-1138(7). Avg. VF. 7 coins. ($80-100)

1035. AR 6 groszy, 1596 and 1599. Marienburg mint. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. G-1151, 1153. VF, clnd. and Toned VF+. 2 coins. ($60-80)

1036. AR 6 groszy, 1623(3), 1624, 1625(2), 1626 and 1627. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. G-1160/62, 1164/67, 1169. aF-VF, avg. Fine+, cpl. with surface problems. 8 coins. ($125-175)

1037. AR 6 groszy, 1624, 1625, 1626(2) and 1627(2). G-1164, 1166, 1167(2), 1169(2). Avg. Fine. 6 coins. ($100-150)

1038. AR orte (1/4 Taler), 1621, 1622(2), 1623 and 1624. Crowned bust with sword and orb r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1172, 1176(2), 1177/78. F-VF. 5 coins. ($100-150)

1039. AR orte, 1621, 1622(2), 1623(2) and 1624. G-1172, 1176(2), 1177(2), 1178. aFine-VF. 6 coins. ($125-150)

1040. AR orte Selection. Includes: 1621(2), 1622(7), 1623(8) and 1624. G-1172(2), 1176(7), 1177(8), 1178. VG-Fine+, avg. VG-Fine. 18 coins. ($300-400)

1041. Taler, 1627. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. G-1213, Dav-4316. Abt. EF, pale golden toning, old fine scr. obv. ($250-300)

1042P. Taler, 1627. G-1213, Dav-4136. Toned Abt. EF. Pleasing. ($250-300)

1043P. Taler, 1628. Crowned bust r., Vasa arms below; Rx: Crowned arms. G-1216, Dav-4316. Toned VF, sm. rb. rev. and lt. graffiti field obv. ($250)

1044. Taler, 1628. G-1216, Dav-4316. Toned VF. ($250)

1045. Taler, 1629. G-1218, Dav-4316. Golden toned VF. ($200-250)

1046. Taler, 1629. G-1218v, Dav-4316. Toned VF+, stain obv. ($250)

1047P. Taler, 1629. Thinner bust type. G-1218v; Dav-4316. VF+, old even grey toning, adj. mks. obv. and rev. Nice. ($200-250)

1048. Taler, 1629. G-1218, Dav-4316. Toned VF, sl. uneven edge. ($250)

1049. Taler, 1630. G-1219, Dav-4316. Toned VF, tooling in legend obv. ($200-250)

1050. Taler, 1630. G-1219, Dav-4316. Toned aVF-VF. ($200-230)

1051. Taler, 1632. G-1223, Dav-4316. Toned VF, tooling obv. and rev. ($195)

1042

1043

1047

1052. **Lithuania.** AR groszy, 1608(2), 1609, 1625 and 1626(2). G-1315(2), 1317, 1323, 1324(2). VG-VF, avg. Fine. 6 coins. ($60-80)

1053. –. AR 3 groszy, 1592(3), 1593, 1594(3), 1595, 1596 and 1598. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-1333(3), 1334, 1335(3), 1336, 1338, 1341. F-aEF, avg. VF. Nice lot. 10 coins. ($125-175)

1054. **Danzig.** AR orte (1/4 taler), 1615-1617, 1619 and 1620. Bust r.; Rx: City arms. G-1382, 1384/85, 1388/89. Fine-VF, avg. VF. 5 coins. ($150-200)

1055. –. AR orte, 1623(2), 1624 and 1626. Bust r.; Rx: City arms. G-1391(2), 1392/93. F-VF, avg. aVF. 4 coins. ($125-150)

Rare Seige Taler

1056P. **Thorn. Seige Taler, 1629.** City in flames; Rx: Angel in cloud holding city arms, 7-line legend below. G-1419, Dav-4369v. Toned VF, few flan flaws rev., trace of old mt. at 12 o'clock. Very Scarce. *Truly an opportunity for the collector.* ($750-1000)

1069

1064

1070

1071

1072

1073

1075

1074

1088

1089

1090

1057. **Riga.** Lot of 15 AR schillings, 1593-1621. Various dates and types. Avg. F-F+, few with porous surfaces. An excellent study lot. 15 coins. ($75-100)

1058. –. AR 3 groszy, 1588-1592. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-1448/49, 1450(2), 1451. VF-aEF, avg. Bold VF. 5 coins. ($125-150)

1059. –. AR 3 groszy, 1590, 1592, 1595(3), 1596(2) and 1598. G-1450, 1451, 1454(6). VG-VF, avg. F-VF, cpl. with problems. 8 coins. ($100+)

1060. –. AR 3 groszy, 1593-1598, 1600. Bust r.; Rx: Arms, legend. G-1452/53, 1454(4), 1456. Avg. Nice VF-VF+, the 1597, VG-F, surface porosity. 7 coins. ($100-135)

1061. Denar Types. Includes: 1595, 1613 and 1623(2). G-1278, 1281, 1368, 1494. All different. Avg. VF. 4 coins. ($100-125)

1062. **Silver Type Collection.** Includes: groszy, 1611, G-949; krucieze, 1625, G-975; 3 kreuzer, 1617, G-983; groszy, 1596-Posen, G-1045; groszy, 1622, G-1138; 6 groszy, 1596-Marienburg, G-1151; orte, 1622, G-1176; Lithuanian groszy, 1593, G-1334; Danzig orte, 1614, G-1382, and Riga (Latvia) groszy, 1594, G-1453. VF-EF, avg. Choice VF, some with luster and excellent color. *The perfect starter lot for the Sigismund III collector.* 10 coins. ($200-250)

1063. Study lot of Copper(6) and Silver(21) minors, 1588-1627. Various types and dies. VG-VF, avg. F-F+, several with porosity or problems. Inspection recommended. 27 coins. ($135-175)

1064P. **Silesia-Glogau. Seige Coinage.** Klippe III Taler, 1621. Silver. Eagle, legend around, c/m above and below; Rx: Uniface. Saurma-Jeltsch 5. Toned VF. ($200+)

1065. [Medal] Memorial Medal, 1632. Iron, 44mm, by Reichel. Bust with cap r.; Rx: 18-line legend. Later cast. Abt. EF. ($65)

Ladislaus IV, 1633-1648

1066. Taler, 1634. Crowned figure with orb and sword; Rx: Crowned arms. G-1545, Dav-4326. Toned VF, some strike weakness. ($200-250)

1067. Taler, 1635. G-1546, Dav-4326. Toned VF, some tooling. ($200)

1068. Taler, 1636. G-1547, Dav-4326. Fine+, tooling, (?) old broach mt. removed. ($150-200)

1069P. Taler, 1641. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. G-1552, Dav-4329. Toned VF, weak at centers, old tooling obv. and rev. ($250+)

1070P. Taler, 164Z. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1553, Dav-4329. Bold VF-EF, faint trace of mt. rem. at 12 o'clock. Nice. ($350-400)

1071P. **Danzig.** Taler, 1639. Crowned bust r.; Rx: Arms. G-1586(R), Dav-4353. Toned Fine, sl. straight edge at 7 o'clock obv., as made. Very Scarce. *Davenport lists at $1500 in VF.* ($400-600)

1072P. –. Taler, 1640. Crowned bust breaks borders; Rx: Arms. G-1588, Dav-4356. Toned F/F+, rn. Pleasing. ($250-300)

1073P. **Thorn.** Taler, 1637. Figure r. with orb and sword; Rx: Angel over arms. G-1611, Dav-4374. Toned VF, old tooling in fields. ($350-400)

1074P. –. Taler, 1638. G-1612, Dav-4374. Toned VF. ($350-400)

1075P. [Medal] **Ladislaus IV Coronation Medal, 1633.** AR, 28mm, by Marger. Obelisk, IHS above; Rx: Shield with legend, crown, orb, scepter and sword above. Chelm-558. Toned VF. ($75-125)

John II Casimir, 1648-1668

1076. AE boratynki (copper 1/3 groszy), ND(2), 1660(6), 1661(3), 1663(3), 1664 and 1665(2). Bust r.; Rx: Eagle. G-1639/40, 1642/44. Good-Fine+, avg. VG, some with surface corr. 17 coins. ($65-95)

1077. AR 6 groszy, 1659, 1660(3) and 1661(4). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. G-1688/90, 1693/95, 1700. All different mints and dies. Avg. F-VF, cpl. with porous surfaces. 8 coins. ($100-135)

1078. AR 6 groszy, 1662(2), 1663-1665, 1666(2) and 1667(2). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. All different. G-1701, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1712, 1713(2), 1715, 1717. VG-VF, avg. Fine+, cpl. with minor problems. 9 coins. ($100-150)

1079. AR 6 groszy, 1662, 1663(3), 1665(2), 1666(2) and 1667(6). G-1705, 1707(3), 1712(2), 1713(2), 1715(4), 1717(2). Avg. F-VF. 14 coins. ($175-225)

1080. AR orte (1/4 Taler), 1651-Polkozic, 1656-Cracow and Lemberg and 1658-Cracow. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1726, 1745, 1748, 1757. Avg. aVF. 4 coins. ($100-135)

1081. AR orte, 1655-K, P; 1658-P; 1659-P, C. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1740/41, 1755, 1758/59. Avg. F-VF, one with scr. obv., few with flan flaws. 5 coins. ($125-165)

1082. AR orte, 1658, 1667 and 1668(2). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1757, 1763, 1764(2). Avg. Fine+, one with edge flaw. 4 coins. ($80-120)

1083. AR orte, 1659-P, K; 1664 and 1668-K(2). Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1758/59, 1764(2), 1770. VG-Fine, cpl. with flan flaws and strike weakness. 5 coins. ($80-100)

1084. AR orte, 1663-1665. Monogram; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1769, 1771, 1773. VF+, Fine and aVF, tiny flan void, respectively. 3 coins. ($75-95)

1085. AR orte, 1663(4) and 1664. Monogram; Rx: Crowned shield. G-1769(4), 1771. VG-VF, avg. Fine. 5 coins. ($80-120)

1086. **Lithuania.** AE szelag (copper 1/3 groszy), ND(2), 1660(3), 1661(4), 1664(2), 1665(2) and 1666(2). Bust r.; Rx: Rider. G-1865/66, 1868/69, 1871. Good-VF, avg. VG+, some with surface corr. 15 coins. ($80-100)

1087. –. AR schilling, 1652, G-1862v, VF porous; 6 groszy, 1665 and 1666(2), G-1886, 1887(2), avg. VG-Fine, one porous and **Thorn,** AR orte, 1654, G-1943, Toned VF, old lt. scs. obv. 5 coins. ($100-150)

1088P. **Danzig.** Taler, 1649. Crowned bust r.; Rx: City arms. G-1919, Dav-4358. Toned VF, strike weakness at face and lion. Scarce. ($350+)

1089P. –. AV Ducat, 1657-DL. Crowned bust r.; Rx: City arms. G-1927, Fr-24. Bold VF, wrinkled, sl. ragged edge at 3 o'clock. ($350-450)

Michael Korybut, 1669-1673

1090P. **Coronation Medal, 1670.** AR, oval 37x44mm. High relief bust r.; Rx: Crossed swords coming from clouds over eagle sitting on globe resting on the sea. Cz-2388. Toned VF, ex. broach mount rev., tooling. ($150-200)

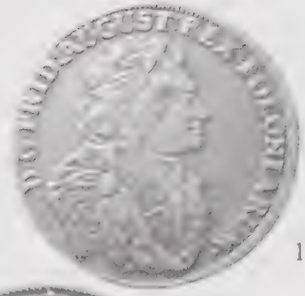
John III Sobieski, 1674-1696

1091. 3 groszy, 1684, G-1991, VG; 6 groszy, 1677, 1681, 1682(3), 1683(4) and 1684. VG-VF, avg. Fine-Fine+, typical strikes. 11 coins. ($175-225)

1092. AR 6 groszy, 1677, 1679-1681, 1682(2), 1683 and 1684. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. Includes: G-1993, 1995, 1997, 2002, 2007, 2011. VG-aVF, avg. Fine, cpl. porous. 8 coins. ($100-150)

1093. AR orte (1/4 taler), 1677/6(?) overdate, G-unlisted. Clnd. Fine+, old scs. and 1679, G-2026, F+, porous. 2 coins. ($65)

1100



1098

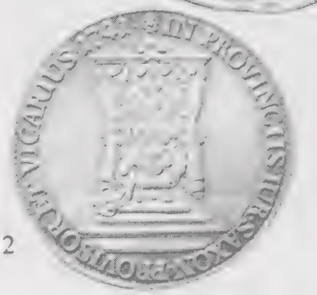
1101

1102

1103

1114

1112



1116

1119

1126

Frederick Augustus II of Saxony, 1697-1704 and 1709-1733

1094. **Saxony.** 6 Pfennig, 1702-EPH. Shield within wreath; Rx: Denomination, legend and date in 4 lines. Sch. 23. Abt. EF, 50% silvering remains. Scarce. ($65+)

1095. –. Mourning groschen, 1717. Death of Anna Sophia. Ship/Legend, Sch. 92, VG+ and Mourning 2 groschen, 1727, death of Christina, Tree/Legend, Sch-112, VG. 2 coins. ($60)

1096. –. 2/3 Taler, 1705-ILH. So-called "Cosel-Gulden." Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. Sch.16, Dav-821. Toned aVF/VF, sl. strike weakness in legend obv. ($85)

1097. –. 2/3 Taler, 1706-ILH. Sch. 34, Dav-821. Deep toned VF, tiny rb., great color. ($100-125)

1098P. –. 2/3 Taler, 1706-ILH. Sch. 34, Dav-821. Toned VF+. ($125-150)

Please . . . DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET

Rare Medallic Taler of Wolfgang Beichling

1099P. –. **Wolfgang Beichling Medallic Taler, 1702.** AR, 42mm, by Hockner. Bust with wig r.; Rx: Ornate shield, helmeted and supported by lions. Hut. Czp. 8051 (R6). EF, pale grey toning. *Truly an opportunity for the specialist.* ($750+)

1100P. –. Taler, 1713-ILH. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields of Poland and Saxony. G-2106, Dav-2653, Sch. 71. Choice aEF, handsome blue-grey toning. ($500-600)

1101P. –. Taler, 1727-IGS. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields of Poland and Saxony. G-2108, Dav-2653, Sch. 71. Toned Bold VF, sm. "x" scr. into field obv. ($350-400)

1102P. –. **Commemorative Coinage.** Gold Ducat, 1697 (June 17/27). King on horse r.; Rx: Crowned branches, legend below. Nice VF, sl. flan wavyness. ($400-500)

1103P. –. Vicariat Gold Ducat, 1711. Elector on horse; Rx: Two desks with insignia. Sch. 78, Fr-2822(2517). VF, but heavily creased and straightened with subsequent tooling to smooth the surface. An affordable example of a scarce issue. ($350-450)

1104. [Medal] **Fred. August II of Saxony Coronation Medal, 1697.** WM, 43mm, by G. Hautsch. Bust r.; Rx: King standing over slain dragon, receiving crown from Poland. VF. ($95)

1105. [Medal] **Marriage of Clementina Sobieski to James III of Scotland, 1719.** AE, 47mm. Bust of Clementina l.; Rx: Horse drawn chariot, city view behind (rotated and double struck). As Cz-5960. VF-EF. ($65)

Stanislaus Leszczynski, 1704-1709

1106. [Medal] **Coronation Medal, 1705.** Cast iron, 47mm. Bust r.; Rx: Sunburst and birds flying; legend. As Cz-2719. VF, some lt. rust. ($65+)

Augustus III, 1733-1763

1107. AE solidus, 1751, 1752(2), 1753(2), C-1(5); AE groszy, 1753, 1754(3) and 1755(6), C-2(10) and AR groszy, 1757. VG-aVF, avg. Fine, few with problems. 16 coins. ($50-75)

1108. AR 6 groszy, 1755-EC and 1756-EC, C-8(2); Tympf(18 groszy), 1753, C-9; 1753-EC, 1754-EC(3), 1755-EC(3), C-10.1(7) and 1756-EC, C-10.2. Plus 8 groschen, 1753-EC, C-12(2). Fine-VF, avg. Fine+, cpl. with surface problems. 13 coins. ($135-175)

1109. Danzig. 6 groszy, 1763(2), G-2216, C-3.2, avg. Fine; 18 groszy, 1760-REOE, G-2221, C-4, Toned EF and 30 groszy, 1762-REOE, G-2224, C-5.1, aVF/VF. 4 coins. ($125+)

1110. Tympf (18 groszy), 1754-EC. G-2158, C-10.1(2). Lustrous EF, both struck from different dies. 2 coins. ($85+)

1111. **Saxony.** Medallic 1/12 Taler, 1738. Marriage of Princess Maria Amalia. Hand from cloud crowning altar; Rx: Legend. Sch. 140, KM-M2. Toned Fine+. ($65-85)

1112P. –. Vicariat 1/2 Taler, 1741. King on horse r.; Rx: Empty throne on dais. Sch. 149, as C-48 (taler). Choice EF, well struck with attractive golden-grey toning. Nice! ($150-200)

1113. –. 2/3 Taler, 1749-FWoF. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. Sch. 133, Dav-830, C-33. Toned Bold VF, inherent flan flaw at edge (11 o'clock). ($75)

1114P. –. Taler, 1749-FWoF. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields of Poland and Saxony. Dav-2665, C-45. Bold EF, well struck, even grey toning, sm. scuff before mouth and chin. ($350)

1115. Taler, 1754-EDC. Bust r.; Crowned arms. G-2181, Dav-1617, C-16.1. aEF/VF, even grey toning. ($250-300)

1116P. Taler, 1754-EDC. Design sim. to last but different sprays rev. Dav-1617, C-16.3. Bold VF, even medium grey toning. ($250-300)

1117. Taler, 1755-EDC. G-2182, Dav-1617, C-16.4. Toned VF, flan flaw and tooling in fields obv. ($150-200)

1118. Taler, 1755-EDC. Crowned (small) bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms in sprays. G-2182, Dav-1617, C-16.5. Toned VF. ($200-250)

1119P. **Saxony.** Mining Taler, 1759-FWoF. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields in decorated frame. Dav-2672, C-49. Toned EF, trace of black residue (old corr.?) and old scr. rev.; faint trace of ex. mount on edge. Scarce. ($400+)

1120. –. Taler, 1763-FWoF. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. Dav-2676, C-50. Toned VF, rim repair and tooling 6 o'clock obv. ($150-200)

1121. –. Denominational Assortment. Includes: Vicariat grosz and 2 grosz, 1741-1742. Sch. 147/148, C-9, 16; AR and AE 1/12 Taler, 1763, C-100; 1/6 Taler, 1750, 1751, 1763(2), C-24(2), 25(2) and 1/3 Taler, 1763, C-29, one year type. VG-EF, avg. F-F+. 9 coins. ($125+)

1122. –. Assorted Minors. Includes: pfennig, 1696, 1750-FWoF, C-1; 3 pfennig, 1695, 1707, Sch.29; 1/48 Taler, 1763, C-74; 1/24 Taler, 1723, Sch.87; 1/12 Taler, 1698, 1702, 1703 and 1730, Sch.4(3), 88; and 1/3 Taler, 1693 and 1705, Sch.15. VG-EF, avg. Fine, the 1693 1/3 Taler, hvly. tooled. 12 coins. ($100-125)

1123. [Medal] **Coronation Medal, 1734.** AR, 24mm. Crown; Rx: 7-line legend. VF, ex. mount, tooling. Also, AE Jeton, ND, 22mm; Bust of Augustus III r.; Rx: Bust of Maria Josepha l. VF/F+. 2 pcs. ($85)

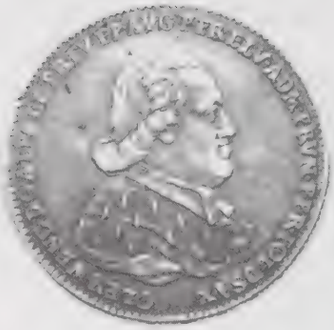
1124. [Medal] **Marriage of Maria Josepha, 1747.** AR, 43mm, by Wermuth. Facing busts; Rx: 8-line legend. Cz-2777, Racz-399. VF, lt. hdlg. *Maria Josepha was the third daughter of King Augustus III of Poland.* ($125)

1125. **Saxony. Friedrich Christian, Elector, 1763.** 2/3 Taler, 1763-FWoF. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Sch. 204, C-77. VF+. ($75)

1126P. – – –. Taler, 1763-EDC. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Dav-2677a, C-78. Golden toned EF, underlying luster. Nice example. ($250-350)

1129

1131


1132

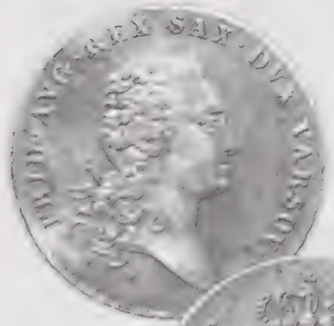
1138

1144

1145

1147

1148



1146

1162

1160

1127. – – –. Taler, 1763-IFoF. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Dav-2677b, C-78. aEF/EF, rub obv. ($250)

1128. –. **Xaver, Prince Regent, 1763-1768.** 2/3 Taler, 1766-EDC. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Sch. 211, C-84. VF-EF, dipped. Also, 1/3 Taler, 1764-EDC, Sch. 210, C-83, Fine/Fine+. 2 coins. ($100-150)

1129P. – – –. Taler, 1768-EDC. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. Dav-2678, C-85. Golden toned EF, underlying luster. Pleasing. ($175-225)

1130. [Medal] **Xaver Silver Medal, 1764.** AR, 43mm. Three figures carrying oval portraits; Rx: Female figure standing with cornucopia; fields and buildings in background. About VF. ($125)

1131P. **Trier. Clemens Wenceslaus (of Saxony), 1768-1794.** Taler, 1771-GM. Bust r.; Rx: Capped arms. Dav-2834, C-87.1. Toned aVF. ($300-350)

1132P. – – –. Contribution Taler, 1794 (Chornogram). Bust r.; Rx: Capped and mantled arms. Dav-2837, C-89. Toned VF. Pleasing example depicting this Polish Bishop. ($350-450)

Stanislaus Augustus Poniatowski, 1764-1795

1133. Bronze Minor Selection. Includes: Solidus, 1768-G, 1776-EB, C-33; 1/2 Grosza, 1766-G, 1768-G, C-34; groszy, 1765, 1766, 1767(4), 1768(3), 1778, 1784 and 1790-93, C-38; and 3 groszy, 1766(2), 1767, 1769, 1773, 1787, 1788, 1791 and 1792, C-41a. All common types. VG-VF, avg. VG-Fine, some with the usual problems. 28 coins. ($125-175)

1134. Silver Minors. Includes: Grosz, 1777-EB, C-47; 6 groszy, 1794, C-46; 10 groszy, 1792-MV, Better Mint, C-48, aVF and 2 groschen, 1766(2), 1767(2) and 1774-1775, C-49. Rest VG-aVF, avg. near Fine. 9 coins. ($65-85)

1135. 4 groschen, 1788-EB, C-51, VG; 8 groschen, 1767-FS, C-53.2, VF+ and 1787-EB, C-54, VF+. Plus 6 Zlotych, 1794, C-58, Fine, weak legends. 4 coins. ($85-110)

1136. 4 Zlotych, 1776-EB, C-56.2, Toned VF and 1788-EB, C-57, VF. 2 coins. ($135-165)

1137. 6 Zlotych, 1795. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield. C-58. EF, flan flaw obv. ($150-175)

1138P. Taler, 1766-FS. One Year Type. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms in sprays. G-2392, Dav-1618, C-62. Golden toned EF+, underlying luster, cpl. lt. scs. obv. Attractive example. ($300-400)

1139. –. As preceding lot. Golden toned VF+, flan flaw repaired at rim (3 o'clock) obv. Pleasing example. ($200)

1140. –. As preceding lot. VF, polished and retoning, smoothing in field obv. ($150)

1141. –. As preceding lot. Toned Fine-aVF, hairline scs. on shoulder obv. ($125-150)

1142. Taler, 1775-EB. LITU. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms in sprays. G-2408, Dav-1619, C-63.1. Toned VF+, old scs. and tooling at center of bust. ($200+)

1143. Taler, 1776-EB. LITU. G-2408, Dav-1619, C-63.1. Toned VF-EF. ($175-225)

1144P. Taler, 1780-EB. Mintage: 9566 pcs. G-2409, Dav-1619, C-63.1. EF, clnd. long ago, lt. adj. mks. obv. and rev. ($400-600)

1145P. Taler, 1788-EB. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms. G-2409, Dav-1621, C-64. EF-AU, pale toning, underlying luster, adj. mks. obv. at rim. ($250-300)

1146P. Pattern AR Gulden, 1771. Bust r., legend surrounds; Rx: Flaming Brazier, legend PROBATVS MELIOR, date below. G-2421, KM-Pn56(unpriced). Bold VF-EF. Rare. *For the specialist.* ($– – –)

1147P. **Courland. Peter Biron, 1769-1795.** Taler, 1780. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania.. Dav-1624, Cz-3410. Toned EF. ($350)

1148P. –. As preceding lot. VF, 3x3mm area of scs. above crown rev. ($250+)

1149. **Saxony. Friedrich August III, 1763-1806.** 2/3 Taler, 1768-EDC. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shields. Sch. 228, C-117. VF-EF, attractive golden-grey toning. ($75+)

1150. – – –. Taler, 1768-EDC. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield in wreath. Dav-2682, C-126. Toned VF-EF. ($125-175)

1151. – – –. Taler, 1773-EDC. Dav-2690, C-131. VF, flan flaws obv. and 1790-IEC, Dav-2695, C-131, EF, fields tooled. 2 coins. ($135-175)

1152. – – –. Taler, 1778-EDC. Dav-2690, C-131. VF/VF+. ($95)

1153. – – –. Taler, 1786-IEC. Dav-2695, C-131. EF, adj. mks. rev. ($100-125)

1154. – – –. Taler, 1803-IEC. As Dav-2701, C-135. Toned VF+, adj. mks. ($85)

1155. – – –. Taler, 1806-SGH. As Dav-2701, C-135. EF/AU, obv. clnd. and flaw or ? repair behind bust obv. ($100)

1156. – – –. Taler, 1807-SGH. C-180b. VF, ex. mount. ($65)

1157. [Medal] **Coronation Medal Assortment, 1764.** Includes AR and AE, 33mm, by T. Pingo. Bust r.; Rx: Radiant crown. Cz-3027, avg. VF, rn. on silver example. Plus AR, 29mm, Crown; Rx: 8-line legend, aVF. Also, Commemorative Tribute Medal, 1798, Silvered AE, 26mm, Bust r.; Rx: 10-line legend, VF. 4 medals. ($150-200)

1158. [Medal] **Ignatius Krasicki Medal, 1780.** AE, 43mm, by Holzhaeusser. Bust r.; Rx: 6-line legend within wreath. Cz-3920. aEF, uneven toning. ($75)

Grand Duchy of Warsaw, 1807-1815

1159. Coinage Selection. Includes: groszy, 1811(2), C-81; 3 groszy, 1811 and 1812, C-82; 5 groszy, 1811(2), C-83; 10 groszy, 1812, C-84 and 1/3 Talara, 1811 and 1812, C-86. VG-VF, avg. VG+. 9 coins. ($80-100)

1160P. Talar, 1811-IB. Warsaw. Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield, spray below. G-2472, C-87. Bold VF, tiny flan flaws. ($200-300)

1161. Talar, 1812-IB. Warsaw. G-2472, C-87. VF, num. rns. and filing at edge. ($125-150)

1162P. **Danzig.** Pattern Silver Grosz, 1809-M. Supported arms; Rx: Value within beaded circle. Cz-3495, C-2456a, C-17. Struck by the free city of Danzig as pattern for the copper ein groschen pieces. Rare. Choice Toned EF. ($ – – –)

1163. [Medal] **Creation of Duchy of Warsaw, 1807.** AE, 40mm, by Andrieu and Brenet. Bust of Napoleon r.; Rx: Throne with crown. B-653. Scarce. VF+. ($85)

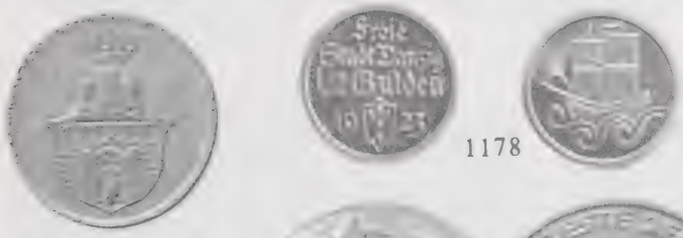
1164. [Medal] **Fried. August I of Saxony, 1807-1814.** Warsaw Mint Visit Medal, 1809. WM, 40mm, by Andrieu and Denon. Bust r.; Rx: 6-line legend. VF, hvy. rn., hdlg. ($85)

CONSIGNMENTS DESIRED

We are always seeking choice quality and collector material for our sales. Write to us detailing what you would be interested in offering through our auctions.

1165

1166



1178

1176

1180

Poland Under Russia, and later

1165P. 10 Zlotych, 1820-IB. Key date. Mintage: 534 pcs. C-101.1, Dav-248. Bold VF, rns. at 8 and 11 o'clock rev. *Unpriced in KM.* ($600-800)

1166P. 10 Zlotych, 1823-IB. C-101.2, Dav-248. VF-EF, clnd. long ago. ($400-500)

1167. Minor Assortment. Includes: Grosz, 1823, 1824, 1830, 1835, 1837, 1839 and 1840, C-94(2), 105(2), 106(2); 3 groszy, 1827, 1833, 1835, 1838 and 1840, C-109(2), 110.1(2), 110.2; 5 groszy, 1823 and 1840(2), C-96.3, 111a; and 10 groszy, 1822 and 1840, C-97, 113a. Good-aEF, avg. aFine. 17 coins. ($60-80)

1168. Zloty, 1818-IB, C-98; 1822 and 1824-IB, C-98a; 1832-KG, C-114.1; 1833, 1836(3), 1838, 1839 and 1840(2), various mints, C-129; 40 groszy, 1843 and 1850, C-130 and 50 groszy, 1846, C-131. Good-VF, avg. Fine+. 15 coins. ($100-150)

1169. 2 Zloty, 1819-IB, 1820, C-99a, whizzed obv.; 1828, C-115; and 1835-1839, C-132(5). Avg. aVF-VF, the 1819 hvly. tooled. 8 coins. ($75+)

1170. 5 Zlotych, 1829-FH, C-116, Golden toned EF+, luster in devices, adj. mks. rev. and 1840-MW, C-133, Toned VF. 2 coins. ($80-100)

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

1171. 5 Zlotych, 1829, C-116; 1834-1837, 1839 and 1841, common mints. C-133(6). Avg. VF. 7 coins. ($135-175)

1172. 10 Zlotych (1 1/2 Rubles), 1833 and 1834. C-134. VF+, rbs. and polished VF, rns. 2 coins. ($75-100)

1173. 10 Zlotych, 1835-MW. Better mint. C-134. Toned VF. ($100-125)

1174. 10 Zlotych, 1836-MW. C-134. Golden toned VF+. ($60-80)

1175. 10 Zlotych, 1841-MW. C-134. Toned EF, trace of underlying luster. ($150-200)

1176P. **Krakow.** Pattern 3 groszy, 1835. Copper. Rx: Value and date in wreath. KM-Pn1. EF/VF, flan flaws as made. ($250-350)

1177. 100 Zlotych, 1976-MW, T. Kosciuszko, Y-82 and 500 Zlotych, 1987-MW, Ice Hockey, Y-172. Both Brilliant Proofs. Also, AE Commem. Medal, 1985, 70mm, Bracteate Coin/Battle. Unc. 3 pcs. ($95)

1178P. **Danzig.** 1/2 Gulden, 1923. KM-144. Choice Proof, pale grey toning. ($135+)

1179. **Token Issues. Lodz Ghetto.** 10 Pfennig, 1942. KM-Tn5. VF, glossy grey, old corr. roughness. Scarce. ($125)

1180P. – –. 20 Mark, 1943. Aluminum. KM-Tn4. VF+, areas of roughness. Scarce. ($150)

Miscellaneous

1181. **Silver Bracteate Assortment and Misc. Minors, c. 1400-1500.** Avg. 14-16mm. Cities include Glogow, Krussen, Legnica, Zagorlic etc. Some duplication. VG-VF+, avg. Fine, one bracteate strengthened by glue rev. Inspection recommended. 14 coins. ($200-300)

1182. **Assorted Silver Minors, 1500-1600's.** Includes denars etc. from Bohemia, Brandenburg, Hungary, Latvia, Lithuania and Silesia. Plus Russian 2 and 5 Kopeks, c. 1850s. VG to EF+, avg. aVF. An excellent lot covering a wide range of denominations and types. 23 coins. ($250-350)

1183. **German Order AR schilling Assortment, c. 1382-1484.** AR, avg. 21mm. Five different rulers. Shield with eagle and cross; Rx: Shield divided by cross. Saurma-5014, 5019, 5022(3), 5024, 5033(2). Fine to VF. 8 coins. ($150-200)

1184. **Prussia. Assorted Minors, 1625-1758.** Includes: Geroge Wilhelm AE Pfennig(5); 3 groszy; 6 groszy(3); 18 groszy(3) and 1/4 Taler, 1623, Bust r.; Rx: Crowned shield, Toned VF/aVF. Rest VG to aEF, avg. Fine. 18 coins. ($150-200)

1185. **Assorted Minors.** Includes: **Danzig,** schilling, 1808-M, C-16 and Grosz, 1812-M, C-17; **Galicia & Lodomeria,** schilling, 1774, C-1; Grossus, 1794, C-4 and III Grossus, 1794, C-5; 15 Kreuzer, 1776 C-A, C-2, aF and 30 Kreuzer, 1775 IC-FA, C-3, F+; **Posen,** Grosz, 1816-A(2) and 1816-B, C-1; **Saxony,** Pfennig, 1765, C-93a; 3 Pfennig, 1764, C-95; 1/48 Taler, 1764, C-97; 1/24 Taler, 1764, C-98 and 1/12 Taler, 1774, C-100. Rest Good-aVF, avg. VG or so. 15 coins. ($100-150)

Please advise us promptly of any change or intended Change of Address

1186. **Assorted Historical Medals.** Includes: AR, 31mm, Bishops, ND; Jan Kusimir 100 Yr. University, AE, 40mm; Ludwik of Hungary, Iron, 44mm; Warsaw Arms, 1916, AR Klippe, 33mm; Stackelbers Jeton, WM, 35mm; Franz Joseph(2); Death of Joseph Ponietowski, AE; Death of Seweryn Mielzynski, AE; Crossing of Vistula River, AE, Napoleon obv.; Poland Occupation by Prussia/Russia, 1835; Kraszewski, WM; Jan Poykev; Ag. Exhibition and other, 1880-1929(9). VF to EF+. Excellent assortment for the collector of Polish medals. Inspection recommended. *Retail value approx. $500.* 23 medals. ($300-400)

1187. **Bronze Medal Selection.** Includes: 1982, 60mm, Ship/Rope, boxed EF; 1983, 86mm, Building/Castle tower in drapery, as struck; Undated(2), uniface 55mm, Knight in Castle and Woman seated on bear; EF, both mounted in leather squares, holed. 4 pcs. ($75)

Portugal

1188. 50 Reis, 1893. KM-536. Possible Proof or Specimen. Prooflike AU-Unc. ($65)

1189. 500 Reis, 1841. KM-471. Toned EF+, lt. rb. ($75)

1190. **Minor Assortment, 1900-1963.** Includes 50 and 100 Reis, 1900, KM-545,546; Centavo(2) and 2 Centavos(2), KM-565,568; 5 Centavos, KM-572; 10 Centavos, KM-573(2), 583(4); 20 Centavos, KM-584(3); 50 Centavos, KM-577(2), Escudo, KM-578(2); 2 1/2 Escudos, KM-580(2); and 5 Escudos, KM-591. All different dates. Avg. Toned Unc. to Unc.+. 23 coins. ($125)

Puerto Rico

1191P. Peso, 1895-PGV. KM-24. EF, soap and water cleaned, retoning. Popular. ($250-300)

Romania

1192P. **Moldavia & Wallachia.** 2 Para / 3 Kopeck, 1773. C-3. Abt. EF, glossy medium brown flan. Rare this nice. ($175-200)

Russia

1193. **Nouugrod.** AR Denga, ND (c. pre-1456). Two figures; Rx: Legend. Sp-66.2. VF, tiny hole at 6 o'clock obv. ($70)

1194P. **Pskow.** AR Denga, ND (post-1510). Rider r.; Rx: Legend. Sp-66.16. VF, oval flan. ($175+)

1195. –. AR Denga, ND (pre-1533). Rider r.; Rx: 5-line legend. Sp-66.17. VF+, crude issue. Very Scarce. ($100)

1196. –. AE Pul, ND (pre-1533). Double headed eagle; Rx: 3-line legend. Sp-67.8. Fine, lightly pitted. Scarce. ($90)

1197. **Peter I, the Great, 1689-1725.** Polushka (1/4 Kopek), (1707). KM-113. VF+ for issue. ($65)

1198P. – –. Rouble, (1705), w/o mint mark. KM-122.2, Dav-1642, Sev-183. Toned VF. Popular. ($350-400)

1199. – –. Rouble, 1723. KM-162, Dav-1657. VF+, even lt. grey toning. ($200)

1200P. – –. Rouble, 1724. KM-162, Dav-1660. Toned VF. ($175)

1201. **Catherine I, 1725-1727.** 5 Kopeks, 1727-KA. KM-179. Glossy Choice VF. Rare, seldom offered. ($175-200)

1202. – –. Rouble, 1725. Moscow. Bust l.; Rx: Crowned double-eagle. Dav-1664v, KM-168. Near VF, grey toning. ($200-250)

1191

1192

1194

1198

1200

1204

1203. **Peter II, 1727-1730.** Rouble, 1727. Moscow. Dav-1667, KM-182.1. Toned VF. ($175)

1204P. **Anna, 1730-1740.** Rouble, 1733. Moscow. Dav-1670, KM-192. EF. ($250)

1205. **Elizabeth, 1741-1761.** Rouble, 1755-ME. C-19c.1. Toned VF. ($150)

1206P. – –. Rouble, 1756-IM. Wide date. C-19c.2, Dav-1679, Sev-1764. EF, even grey toning. ($250-300)

1207. **Catherine II, 1762-1796.** 5 Kopeks, 1763-MM. C-59.6. Choice VF+, exceptional for issue. ($70)

1208. – –. 5 Kopeks, 1784-KM. C-59.5. Glossy Choice EF. Sharp. ($90)

1209. – –. 5 Kopek, 1789-AM. C-59.2. Glossy Unc. ($100)

1210. – –. 5 Kopeks, 1789-EM. C-59.3. AU. Nice. ($60-75)

1211. – –. 5 Kopeks, 1790-EM. C-59.3. Abt. EF and Russian Caucasia, Georgia, 2 Abazi, 1808-AK, KM-75, C-86, Fine, num. scs. and porosity. 2 coins. ($100)

1212. – –. 5 Kopeks, 1796-AM. C-59.2. Choice EF, reddish patina. ($75)

1213. **Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Rouble, 1818, C-130, F-VF; 1842-MW, C-168.2, Toned VF and 1868, Y-25, Toned EF+. 3 coins. ($80-100)

1214P. **Nicholas I, 1825-1855.** 3 Kopeks, 1849. C-151.2. Deepy toned Proof. Rare. ($400-500)

1215P. – –. 5 Kopeks, 1849. C-152.2. Lovely toned Proof. Rare and an excellent companion to the previous lot. ($500+)

1216. **Alexander III, 1881-1894.** 25 Kopeks, 1887. C-44. Iridescent toned semi-prooflike Choice AU/Unc., very lt. rub obv. Superb example. ($200+)

1217. – –. Rouble, 1883. Coronation. Y-43. Toned EF+, rn. ($90)

1218. – –. Rouble, 1894. Y-46. Abt. VF, hdlg. Scarce. ($75)

1219. **Nicholas II, 1894-1917.** Polushka (1/4 Kopek), 1896. C-47.1. Choice Proof, mostly red. ($80)

1220P. – –. Rouble, 1912. Napoleon Defeat Centennial. Y-68. Choice EF, even steel grey toning. ($150)

1221. **PCØCP.** 15 Kopeks, 1922. Y-81. Brilliant Proof, lt. hdlg. ($100)

1222. –. 20 Kopeks, 1922. Y-82. Brilliant Proof, lt. hdlg. ($100)

1223. –. 20 Kopeks, 1923. Y-82. PCGS encapsulated Proof-64, lt. toning. Attractive and original. ($100)

Novodels & Patterns

1224P. **Peter I, the Great, 1689-1725. Grivennik.** Novodel 10 Kopeks, 1719. Silver. Sev-392. Toned Prooflike AU-Unc. Rare. ($400)

1225P. **Russian Caucasia. Armavir.** Pattern 3 Roubles, 1918. Copper, 31mm, monogram under tail. KM-Pn4, B-2, Sev-4204A. Lustrous brown AU. *KM lists at $600.* ($300-400)

1226. **Russian Monarchists (in exile).** Monarchist Rouble, 1988. AR, 1oz., 38mm. Issued by the Russian Imperial Union - Order to commemorate its 60th anniversary. Mintage: 1,000pcs. Cased Proof. Also, 1990, sl. different design. Cased Proof. 2 pcs. ($95)

1227. –. **(inside Russia).** Piefort Monarchists Rouble, 1989. AR, 2oz., 38mm. Issued by the Russian Supreme Monarchist Council to commemorate its 70th anniversary. Mintage: 100pcs. Cased Proof. ($150+)

1228. – –. Similar to preceding lot except 1990. Issued to commemorate the Unification of the Russian Monarchists organization. Mintage: 100pcs. Cased Proof. ($150+)

Saarland

1229. 10 Franken, 1954(a). KM-1. EF and Unc.(49). KM value of $5 each in Unc. 50 coins. ($200)

Saudi Arabia

1230P. 100 Halala, AH 1397 (1977). KM-59. BU. According to a letter from the Royal Mint, *"100 halala pieces dated 1397...did not proceed beyond the striking of samples."* An identical piece sold in the Taisei/Baldwin Singapore Auction of 2/24/94 for $500 + 10% buyer's fee. Coin plus photocopy of letter. ($400-600)

Scotland

1231. **James III, 1460-88.** AE Penny, ND. S-5309, Fine; **James IV, 1488-1531,** Plack(=4d), ND, S-5350, VF and **James VI, 1567-1625,** AE Twopence, ND(1597), S-5521, Fine/VG. 3 coins. ($125-150)

1232P. **James VI, 1567-1625.** Ryal "Sword Dollar", 1567. Crowned shield dividing I R; Rx: Crowned sword; c/m with Crowned Thistle to l. S-5472, Dav-8413A. Toned VF, closed flan crack at 12 o'clock as made. Nice. ($500-700)

1233P. – –. 10 Shillings, 1594. Seventh coinage. Bare headed bust r.; Rx: Crowned, triple-headed thistle. S-5493. VF for issue, sm. area of old porosity rev. ($250-300)

1234. – –. 30 Shillings, ND. S-5503. Fine. ($125)

1235. – –. 30 Shillings, ND. S-5504. aVF/VF, original old grey toning. ($150-200)

1236P. – –. 60 Shillings, ND (As James I of England, 1602-1625). King on horseback r.; Rx: Shield with arms of England in 1st and 4th quarters. S-5501. Fine, old grey toning. ($350)

1237. **Charles II, 1649-1685.** Merk, 1675. "F" below bust. S-5612. Toned Fine. ($95)

1238P. **William and Mary, 1689-1694.** 60 Shillings, 1692. Conjoined busts l.; Rx: Crowned arms. S-5642, Dav-3789. Toned Bold Fine. ($400)

Serbia & Bosnia

1239. **Serbia. Stefan Dusan.** AR Grosso, ND(1331-55). Christ enthroned; Rx: Helmet. Lj-V/7. Bold VF, small flan crack at edge. ($80)

1240. – –. AR Grosso, ND(1331-55). Christ enthroned; Rx: Ruler and wife standing. Lj-VIII/18. EF, rev. double-struck. ($100)

1241P. –. 5 Dinara, 1904. 100th Anniversary Karageorgevich Dynasty. Edge Type 1. KM-27. Lustrous AU-Unc., lt. hdlg. obv., dipped. ($225)

1242. **Royal Government in Exile.** 5 Dinara, 1982. Cu-Ni-Al(Color sim. to gold). Bruce-X2, Mintage: 100pcs., Choice Proof; Dinar, 1987, Silver Trial Strike, 1oz., obv. die only. Estimated Mintage: 10pcs. Matte Proof. 2 pcs. ($100-125)

1243. –. Dinar Set, 1987. Includes: "First Balkan War, 1912" Commemorative, Ni-Ar, Mintage: Est. 75, Brilliant Proof; "Coat of Arms", Ni, Mintage: Est. 25, Unc.; Same in AE, Mintage: Est. 25, Unc., and Goldplated, Mintage: Est. 25, Unc. Bruce-unl. Mounted in lucite presentation case. 4 pcs. ($150)

Singapore

1244. Ounce, 1986sm. Return of Halley's Comet. Silver. Bruce-XMB21. Choice Proof. Also, Solomon Islands, 30 Dollars, 1975, Gold on Silver, Bruce-X1, Brilliant Proof. 2 coins. ($75)

South Africa

1245P. **Cape of Good Hope.** Pattern Penny, 1889. KM-Pn1. Red and brown Proof, sm. edge clip (as made). ($150)

Spain

1246. **Castile and Leon Enrique IV, 1454-1474.** Blanca (Billon Cuartillo), ND. C&C-601. VF, finely porous, cpl. flan cracks at edge. ($100-125)

1232

1233

1236

1238

1241

1245

1247. 2 Reales, 1718-JJ, F-VF; 1722-A, VG+; 1725-SJ, G/VG; 1737-JF, VG; 1782-PJ, aFine and 4 Reales, 1775-PJ, Good. 6 coins. ($75)

1248. Peseta, 1885(86), Y-B76, Fine; 1891(91), Y-80(2), Toned VF; 5 Pesetas, 1871(71), 1871(74), 1871(75), 1890(90), 1897(97) and 1898(98). Y-61(3), Y-82, Y-89(2). Avg. VF, cpl. with problems. 8 coins. ($100+)

1249. 5 Pesetas, 1899(99). Y-89. EF, obv. ltly. clnd. ($125)

1250. 5 Pesetas Type Lot. Includes: 1870(70), Y-60, VF/EF, polished; 1871(74), Y-61, Toned VF; 1876(76), Y-74, Dark toned VF; 1888(88), Y-82, Toned VF/EF; 1893(?), Y-86, Toned VF and 1896(96), Y-89, Toned VF. 6 coins. ($100+)

Sri Lanka

1251P. **Ceylon.** 4 3/4 Stuiver, ND (1785). Copper Bonk (bar), 70mm. KM-32. Countermarks "4 3/4ST" and "C above VOC" monogram in stamps at ends. Bold VF, black and red patina. ($300-400)

1252. –. 5 Cents, 1870. KM-93. Lustrous Unc., 80% red. Nice! ($75)

1253. –. Minor Assortment. Includes: 1/4 Cent, 1898, AU+; 1/2 Cent, 1898(2), avg. AU; Cent, 1900, AU; and 1909, AU; plus 10 Cents, 1892, Choice Unc.; 1910, AU-Unc.; 25 Cents, 1920-B, AU/Unc.; 1926, AU and 50 Cents, 1924, EF, ltly. polished. 10 coins. ($75)

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

Sudan

1254. **Piefort Presentation Set, 1978.** Khartoum meeting of the Organization for African Unity. Includes: Silver 5 and 10 Pounds, Copper 25 and 50 Pounds. All but the 25 Pound (KM-P3, Mintage:5) are KM-unlisted as Pieforts. All Brilliant Proofs with lt. toning. Rare. 4 coins in presentation case. ($400)

Sweden

1255P. **Gustaf III, 1771-1792.** 1/3 Riksdaler, 1789-OL. KM-365, C-67a. Frosty Choice BU! Gorgeous! ($500+)

1256. **Gustavus IV Adolph, 1792-1809.** Riksdaler, 1797-OL. Dav-1738, KM-370.5. VF+/EF, scr. obv., lt. golden toning. ($250-300)

1257. Riksdaler Riksmynt, 1861-ST. KM-493. EF, lt. hdlg. ($125)

1258. Krona, 1898-EB. KM-535. EF, prooflike fields, ltly. clnd. long ago. ($75)

1259. 2 Kronor, 1926-W. KM-558. Frosty Unc., prooflike fields, lt. hdlg. obv. ($100+)

1260. 5 Kronor, 1952-TS. 70th Birthday, KM-588, AU and 1962-U, 80th Birthday, KM-594, Lustrous Unc. Plus 100 Kronor, 1988, Delaware, KM-614, Brilliant Proof in case of issue. 3 coins. ($60-85)

1261. Assorted Issues, 18th to 20th Century. Includes: Early Coppers (17), 1/2 Ore, Ore(21), 2 Ore(21), 10 Ore(11), 25 Ore(7), 50 Ore(2), Krona(10), 2 Krona(6) and 5 Kronor. Varied run of dates and types, little duplication. AG-Unc., avg. VG or better, some copper with corr. KM value of $275+. 97 coins. ($125-175)

Switzerland

1262P. **Bern.** Taler, 1798. Narrow oval and shield. Dav-1760, KM-165. Toned AU, prooflike fields. *Ex: Bleyer Coll., lot 1218.* ($600-750)

1263. Rappen, 1936-B, Unc.; 2 Rappen, 1936-B, Choice Unc.; 5 Rappen, 1907-B, Choice Unc.; 1937-B, EF; 10 Rappen, 1918-B, Brass, Toned EF and 20 Rappen, 1887-B, aEF. 6 coins. ($75-95)

1264. 5 Rappen, 1874-B. KM-5, EF+ and 10 Rappen, 1873-B, KM-6, Lustrous Unc., few toning spots. 2 coins. ($75-100)

1265. 1/2 Franc, 1907-B. KM-23. Lustrous BU. ($175-200)

1266P. Franc, 1850-A. KM-9. NGC encapsulated MS-66. Pale gold and blue toning. ($1000)

1267. Franc, 1898-B. KM-24. Ltly. toned Unc. Scarce this nice. ($300)

1268. Franc, 1900-B. KM-24. Lustrous AU, deep golden toning. ($85)

1269. Franc, 1910-B. KM-24. Toned AU. ($100)

1270. Franc, 1939-B. KM-24. Lustrous Proof. *KM unlisted in Proof.* ($100-150)

1271. 2 Francs, 1903-B. KM-21. Golden toned EF, underlying luster. ($95)

1272. 2 Francs, 1943-B. KM-21. Brilliant Proof, trace of golden toning. ($135+)

1273P. 5 Francs, 1925-B. KM-38. AU-Unc., golden toning. ($300)

1274. Commemorative 5 Francs, 1941-B. 650th Anniversary Confederation. KM-44. NGC encapsulated MS-65. Frosty luster. ($200)

1275. Commemorative 5 Francs, 1944-B. 500th Anniversary Battle of St. Jakob An Der Birs. Lustrous BU, golden toning rev. ($135+)

1276. **Assorted Issues, 19th and 20th Century.** Includes: Rappen(5), 2 Rappen(3), 5 Rappen(8), 10 Rappen(8), 20 Rappen(8), 1/2 Franc(12), Franc(12), 2 Francs(10) and 5 Francs(12). Some duplication in late date silver issues. Good to Unc., avg. Fine or better. *KM value $250+*. 78 coins. ($125+)

1277. **Minor Assortment.** Includes: Rappen, 2 Rappen, 5 Rappen(3), 10 Rappen(3) and silver 1/2 Franc(11), Franc(21) and 2 Francs(4). Good-AU, avg. F-VF. All in 2x2's. Some duplication. *KM value over $100*. 44 coins. ($75+)

Swiss Shooting Talers

1278. 5 Francs, 1867. Schwyz. KM-S9. Mintage: 8,000pcs. EF, old long scr. rev., probably clnd. long ago and retoning. ($125+)

1279. 5 Francs, 1872. Zurich. KM-S11. Toned EF. ($100-125)

1280. 5 Francs, 1939-B. Lucerne. KM-S20. PCGS encapsulated MS-65. Frosty luster. ($100)

1281. [Book] Martin, Jean L. **Swiss Shooting Medals.** Lausanne, 1972. 254pp., profusely illus., price guide laid in. Pictorial white boards. VF, corners lightly bumped. ($100-125)

Thailand

1282P. Baht, ND(1860). Y-11. Lustrous EF. ($150)

Turkey

1283. Piastre, AH 1171, Yr. 8, Fine+ and AH(11)82, aVF, KM-321(2); Piastre, AH1187(2), Yr. 1 and 2, KM-396, VF; Plus Yuzluk, AH1203, Yr. 11, KM-507, VF, weakly struck. 5 coins. ($100)

1284. 2 Zolota, AH1171, Yr. 8. KM-324, aVF and AH1187, Yr. 8, KM-401, EF. 2 coins. ($60)

Tuvalu

1285. 5 Dollars, 1976. Outrigger Canoe. KM-8; 10 Dollars, 1980, Queen's Birthday, KM-11a, and 1981, Duke of Edinburgh Award, KM-13a. All encapsulated Brilliant Proofs. 3 coins. ($75)

Uruguay

1286. Artigas Peso, 1917. KM-23. Deep toned EF+, hdlg. ($95+)

1287. 50 Pesos, 1971-So, KM-58a, Toned Proof with case; 2000 New Pesos, 1983, Royal Mint, KM-83; and 1984(2), KM-87/88. Cased Brilliant Proofs. 4 coins. ($85)

1288P. Brass Obverse Trial Strike for an Unissued Coin, 1953. 38mm. Bust of Artigas r.; Rx: "MODEL". KM-unlisted. Brilliant Proof. ($175)

Vanuatu

1289P. **New Hebrides.** Pattern 500 Francs, 1979. Copper-Nickel-Aluminum. Mintage: 60pcs. KM-Pn1. FDC. Brilliant luster. ($100+)

Vatican

1290. **Papal States. Ancona. Paul IV.** AR Testone, 1557. Arms; Rx: St. Peter enthroned. Ber-1045. Abt. VF. ($100)

1282

1288

1289

1294

1292

1296

1291. –. **Gregory XIII, 1572-1585.** Billon Quattrino, ND. Berman-unlisted. Toned Fine. ($90)

1292P. –. **Innocent XI, 1676-1689.** AR Giulio (reformed), A-VIII, 1684. Arms; Rx: Legend on cartouche. Berman-2115. Toned aEF-EF. Nice. ($75)

1293. –. **Clement XII, 1730-1740.** AR Testone, 1736. Arms; Rx: Fortune reclining. Berman-2621. VF, hdlg. ($150)

1294P. –. **Viterbo. Pius VI, 1775-1799.** 5 Baiocchi, 1797, XXIII. Legend; Rx: Madonna. C-72, Muntoni-424. EF, traces of luster. ($150-200)

1295. **Sede Vacante Issues, 1939.** Includes 5 and 10 Lire, Y-20(2), 21(3). Avg. lustrous Choice Unc. Also, 5 Lire, 1939, Y-28. Toned Unc. *KM lists at $170+*. Nice lot. 6 coins. ($90+)

Vietnam

1296P. 2 Dong, 1946. KM-4. VF+, porous, scrape obv. Rare. ($100+)

Western Samoa

1297. Proof Dollar Assortment. Includes: Nickel, 1970; Silver, 1976 - Weightlifter; 1977 - Lindbergh; 1978 - Kingsford Smith; and 1978 - Runners. KM-9,22a,26a,28a,30a. All cased Brilliant Proofs. 5 coins. ($75)

1300

Wikingland

1298. Commemorative 10 Wiking Mark Set. Includes: 1985, Nickel, Bruce-X1; 1985 Nickel-Silver Proof, Bruce-unl.; 1993 Nickel-Silver Proof, "Thor's Hammer" and 1994 (2244 Runic Calendar) Nickel-Silver Proof, "Elder Futhark", Mintage: 500pcs. each. Plus Piefort 10WM, 1994, AE, "Elder Futhark", Mintage: 24 pcs. Unc. In original boxes of issue. Excellent set for the Viking collector. 5 pcs. ($100+)

Yemen

1299. **Seiyun & Tarim.** 24 Chomsihs, AH1315H (1897). KM-17. Choice Proof, ltly. toned. Nice. ($100+)

Yugoslavia

1300P. **Ragusa.** Tallero, 1766. KM-18. Lustrous Choice AU, adj. mks. rev. ($150+)

Zimbabwe

1301. **Southern Rhodesia.** Mint Set, 1937. Includes Cent through Halfcrown. KM-8/13. Avg. Choice Unc., with varying degrees of golden toning. Choice Set. 6 coins. ($400-600)

1302. **Rhodesia & Nyasaland.** Proof Set, 1955(7). Halfpenny through Halfcrown. KM-PS2. Mintage: 2,000 sets. Choice Proofs, lt. toning. With original box of issue. 7 coins. ($125)

World Miscellaneous

1303. **19th and 20th Century Scandinavian Minor Assortment.** Features **Netherlands** 2 1/2 Cents, 1883, KM-108, VF, lt. stains. Countries include Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Switzerland and other countries of the region. A diverse group of types and denominations, avg. VG or better, cpl. clnd. KM value $175+. 79 coins. ($100+)

1304. **19th and 20th Century World Coinage Assortment.** Includes such countries as Austria, Belgium, France, Great Britain, Hong Kong, India, Italy, New Zealand and others. Broad range of types and denomination., little duplication. Avg. near VF, some better types and dates. KM value $225+. 104 coins. ($100-150)

1305. **Assorted Issues.** Includes: **Finland,** 50 Markka, 1982 and 1983 Olympics, KM-60/61, BU; **Ile Barbe** (Souv. State of) 10 Poils, ND, AE 40mm, Bruce-unl. Proof(3); **Sealand,** 10 Dollars, 1972, Sailing Ship, Bruce-X1, Brill. Proof; **Namibia(SWAPO),** Independence Medal with ribbon, 1990, Unc.; and **Paraguay,** Visit of French President DeGaule medal, AE, 46mm. Busts facing/Lion, Unc. 8 pcs. ($125-150)

1306. **Assorted Minors.** Includes: **Azores,** 10 Reis, 1865, aEF; **Barbados,** Penny, 1788, VG, rns.; **British Honduras,** 5c, 1894, aVF; 25c, 1894, VG/G; 50c, 1895, aEF porous; **British North Borneo,** Cent, 1887, EF/AU; **Ethiopia,** Gersh, EE1895-A(2), EF and AU-Unc., scr.; **French Indo-China,** 10c, 1895-A, EF; 1899-A, VF; 20c, 1923, aEF; **Gibralter,** 2 Quarts, 1820, aVF; **Hong Kong,** 5c, 1901, EF; 50c, 1893, VF; **Palestine,** Mil, 1935, Toned Unc.; **Portugal,** 10 Reis, 1736, 1738, 1760, 1782, avg. F-VF; 20 Reis, 1848, aVF, rns.; 40 Reis, 1823, AG; 5 Reis, 1892, EF and **Turkey,** 2 Piastres, AH1237, VF. Inspection recommended. *KM value in excess of $300.* 23 coins. ($150-200)

1307. **Assorted 19th and 20th Century World Coinage.** Countries featured: Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Haiti, Italy, Norway, Puerto Rico and others. Most different, some duplication, cpl. better types included. Good to Proof, avg. near VF, cpl. clnd. or with minor problems. Mostly silver issues. KM value $150+. 20 coins. ($90+)

1308. **Assorted World, c. 1870-1926.** Includes: Italy(7), Spain(13), Germany(17), Austria(20), Belgium(6), Denmark(15), Norway(10) and misc.(5). Some silver and duplication. Good-AU, avg. Fine. All in 2x2's. Catalog value over $200. 93 coins. ($100-150)

1309. **Brazil,** 80 Reis, 1821-B, KM-342.1, VF; **British West Indies,** Anchor 1/8 Dollar, 1822, KM-2, F-VF; **Liberia,** 2 Cents, 1847, F+ and Cent Token, 1833, KM-Tn1, VF; **Great Britain,** Farthing, 1829, aEF and Wales Penny Token, 1811 and 1812, VF and EF; **Mexico,** Cob 2 Reales, (1)769, aVF and misc. AE Jeton, 1620. 9 coins. ($65)

1310. **Bulgaria,** 5 Leva, 1894-KB, KM-18, VF; **Denmark,** 2 Kroner, 1906(h), Y-25, Polished VF; **Hungary,** 5 Krona, 1900, KM-488, VF; **Romania,** 5 Lei, 1881-B, KM-16, aVF and **Spain,** 20 Reales, 1855, 6pt., Y-23.2, VF. 5 coins. ($100+)

1311. **Large Silver Proofs.** Includes: **Cook Islands,** 50 Dollars, 1974, Churchill, KM-11; **Indonesia,** 1000 Rupiah, 1970, Independence Anniversary, KM-27 and **Uganda,** 30 Shillings, 1969, Pope Paul VI, KM-13. All Brilliant Proofs in original cases of issue. 3 coins. ($100-125)

1312. **Large World Wide Accumulation.** Includes: **Bolivia,** 8 Reales, 1820, polished Fine; **Great Britain,** Twopence, 1797, VG, rbs. and 5 Pounds, 1993 Coronation 40th Anniv., cased Proof; **Mexico,** 8 Reales, 1892-Mo, clnd. EF; 5 Pesos, 1947, BU and 25 Pesos(2), cased Unc. Also, assorted Ancients(10), Crowns and Minors(300+) and World Paper Money (45+). Plus, Proof and Mint Sets: Australia, 1991 Unc.; Mexico, 1979(2), Unc. and Great Britain, 1970 and 1991, Proof. Over 440 items, nice lot. Inspection recommended. ($200-250)

1313. **Modern Silver Proofs.** Includes: **Bermuda,** 25 Dollars, 1975, Royal Visit FDC, KM-23a, Proof; **Fiji,** 25 Dollars, 1974, KM-34, Proof; **Netherlands Antilles,** 20 Gulden, 1973 Coronation, KM-14, BU; **Panama,** 10 Balboas, 1978, Canal Treaty, cased Brilliant Proof; **Papua New Guinea,** 5 Kina, 1975, FDC Eagle, KM-7, Proof and **Western Samoa,** 1977, Lindbergh and Kingsford Smith, KM-26a, 28a, Proof. All in original cases of issue. 7 coins. ($125-150)

1314. **Silver Assortment.** Includes: Australian Kookaburras(2), Austrian Maria Theresia restrikes(2) and Canadian Maple Leaf issues(16). All Unc. or Prooflike, as made. 20 pcs. ($100+)

1315. **South American Assortment.** Includes: Mexico(21), Panama(17), Cuba(18), Central and South America(22) and World Mix(25). Some duplication, 42 are silver. Good-AU, avg. Fine. All in 2x2's. Catalog value $200. 78 coins. ($100-150)

1316. **Spanish Netherlands. Flanders, Philipp II, 1555-1598.** AR 1/4 Daalder, 1572, Fine; **France,** 5 Francs, 1850-A, Y-6.1, aF, rbs.; **Germany,** Commem. 10 Mark, 1972-G, KM-132, BU; **Portugal,** 500 Reis, 1891, KM-535, Toned aEF. Plus assorted World Minors including some silver, 1880's to 1950's(82), Misc. World paper(4). Good to VF+, avg. Fine. 90 pcs. ($65)

1317. **World Coin Assortment, 1862-1979,** most c. 1940-50's. Mostly minors, few CN Crowns. Countries include Belgium, Great Britain, Netherlands, France-Vichy State and others(125). Plus Notgeld(3) and tokens(11). Fine-BU, avg. EF. 139 pcs. ($50+)

1318. **World Wide Minor Assortment, c. pre-1500 to 1960's.** Includes such countries as Australia, Belgium, China, Cuba, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Hungary, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Panama, Philippines, Russia and others, plus a nice selection of Canadian. Features silver issues(100+), tokens and coins of assorted other metals. AG to Unc., avg. near F-VF, few holed or damaged. Over 400 coins housed in five three-ring binders of vinyl pages filled with 2x2's, all unattributed. Nice group, inspection recommended. ($200-300)

Ship Wrecks

1319. **Atocha.** Philip III. Cob 8 Reales, ND. Potosi. VF. with insert card. ($100-150)

1320. **Concepcion, c. 1641.** Cob 8 Reales, ND. Mexico. VF, with insert card. ($100-150)

World Tokens

AUSTRIA

Tyn/Moldau

Artillery Depot Token Collection

The following collection of Austrian Artillery Depot tokens were issued by the military depot at Tyn on Voltavo. Each is attributed by Herber numbers *Tokens of [Artillery Depot] Tyn/Moldau* written by O. Herber, 1980.

Each token features a date, crest, name and value (expressed in Kreuzer) punched either around the circular tokens or down the length of the bar style tokens.

The present offering provides the specialist an opportunity to acquire an example of these rare Napoleonic war period tokens.

1321. 3 Kreuzer, 1799. Lead, 29mm, Uniface. 1799 / 3/ KR. H-1. VF+ traces of old corr. adhering. ($75)

1322. –. As preceding. 36x38mm. 1799 / W / KR - 3 -KR. H-2. Abt. EF. ($75)

1323. –. As preceding. 36mm. 1799 / Crest / KR - 3 - KR. H-3. Abt. EF. ($75)

1324. –. As preceding. 38mm. 1799 / Milit (Crest) Milit. / KR 3 KR; Rx: "Milit." stamp center. H-4. EF, lt. pest. ($75)

1325. –. As preceding. 37mm. Rx: "W" stamp center. H-5. EF. ($75)

1326. –. As preceding. 38mm. 1799 / Milit. (Crest) Cass(ie) / KR 3 KR; Rx: "Milit." stamp center. H-6. Abt. EF. ($75)

1327. –. As preceding. 36mm. 1799 / Cassi(e) (Crest) Milit. / KR 3 KR. H-7. EF, good contrast. ($75)

1328P. –. As preceding. "Milit." stamped in upside down. H-9. VF+. ($75)

1329. –. As preceding. 36mm. 1799 / W (Crest) Milit / KR 3 KR. H-10. EF, residue in devices, straight edge at 3 o'clock. ($75)

1330. 5 Kreuzer, 1799. Lead, 41mm, uniface. 1799 / Milit. (Boxed 5 with sword below) Milit. / KR. H-13. Abt. EF. ($75)

1331P. –. As preceding. 64x28mm. 1799 / (Crest) / Milit. / Boxed 5, with sword below - Cassia to r. / KR. H-14. Abt. EF. ($100)

1328

1331

1347

1332. –. As preceding. 64 x 27mm. "Milit" stamped into rev. H-15. VF+. ($100)

1333. –. As preceding. 75 x 25mm. 1799 / KR (Crest) KR / Milit. / Boxed 5 with sword below / KR. H-17a. Choice EF. ($100)

1334. 7 Kreuzer, 1799. Lead, 37mm. 1799 / Milit. (Boxed 7 w. crossed swords below) Milit. / KR; Rx: "C (—)" stamped center. H-20. EF. ($75)

1335. –. As preceding. 38mm. Rx: "1799" stamped center. H-21. VF, corr. ($75)

1336. –. As preceding. 48 x 38mm bar. 1799 / KR (Boxed 7 with crossed swords below) KR / Milit. H-22. VF+, corr. ($75)

1337. –. As preceding. 46 x 36mm. Without date at top. As H-22. VF+, pitting. ($85)

1338. –. As preceding. 46 x 37mm. Denomination stamped upsidedown. H-26b. VF, corr. ($75)

1339. –. As preceding. Uncut bar of 6 tokens. Lead, 45 x 211 mm. Scored between tokens. H-27. EF, lt. corr. Rare! ($200)

1340. –. As preceding. Uncut bar of 4 tokens. Lead, 45 x 136mm. H-28. VF, corr. Rare! ($200)

1341. **FRANCE. Napoleon as Consul, 1799-1804.** Agents De Change, Lyon, 1803. AR, 31mm. Bust of Napoleon r.; Rx: Book, pen, glass etc. Bramsen-266, Fen-10764, Jul-1156. Matte EF, handsome. ($80)

1342. –. **Silver Jeton Place Card Holders, set of 12.** Set produced by Hermés of Paris with original cloth covered box. Set features 10 or 11 different AR Jetons (avg. 30mm) set into sterling silver bases with space between Jeton and backer for name card. Jetons avg. Polished VF, the set is virtually as made. A unique item for the collector. 12 pcs. + case. ($150+)

1343. **GERMANY.** Rechenmeister Jeton, 1553. AE, 24mm. Man at counting table; Rx: Alphabet. Mitch. 1424. F-VF. Rare. ($70)

1344. –. Nurnberg Jeton, ND (1586-1635). AE, 27mm. Unicorn with head lowered; Rx: Roman soldier. EK-36. Choice VF. ($50)

1345. **GREAT BRITAIN.** Cornish Halfpenny, 1791. D&H-2. Choice Proof, choc. brown. Nice. ($70)

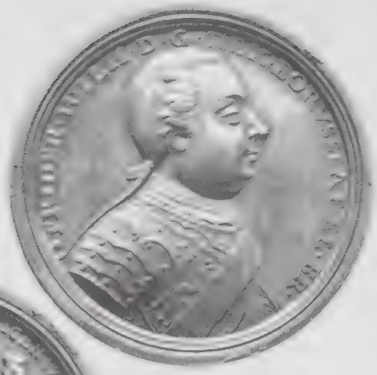
1346. –. Middlesex Halfpenny, 1795. Princess of Wales. D&H-969, RR. EF. ($120)

1347P. –. Royal Mint Trial Die Token, 1957. Zinc, 26mm, serrated edge. Ancient coiner; Rx: Date within star. EF, trace of rust. Scarce. ($50+)

1348. **SCOTLAND.** Communion Token Assortment, 1780-1854. All different. White metal, various sizes and shapes, all but one dated. Avg. VF. Excellent starter collection. 15 pcs. ($150+)

1354

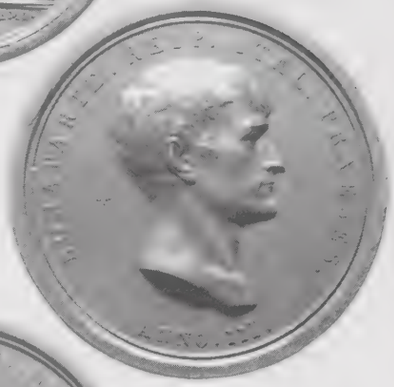
1352



1355

1356

1357



1363

1368

1362

1373

1374

1369

1349. **VENEZUELA.** 1/2 Real Token, 1880. B. Bonfante & Co. WM, 15mm. St - FC - 7. Prooflike Unc. Also Real Token, 1887. Briceño. WM, 18.5mm. Stohr -Fl-45. Lustrous Unc. 2 pcs. ($100)

World Medals

1350. **AUSTRIA. The Accession of Joseph I (1705-1711), 1705.** AR, 19mm. Sword enwreathed with olive branch, Divine eye above; Rx: Crown, 7-line legend. Toned EF, with old collectors card. Plus Coronation of Ferdinand I, 1838, AR, 21mm. Bust r.; Rx: Crown, legend, EF+; and Salzburg Shooting Medals, ND and 1901, AR shield and klippe forms, Avg. Toned VF-EF. 4 pcs. ($100+)

1351. –. **Medallic Sede Vacante Taler, 1761.** AR, 43mm. Crowned arms, shields encircling; Rx: Bishop and King holding model of church, shields encircling. Clnd. aEF. ($150-200)

1352P. –. **Medallic Sede Vacante Double Taler, 1801.** AR, 51mm. Saint at center, shields encircling; Rx: King at center, shields encircling. Clnd. VF, hdlg. ($250-300)

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Please be sure to review our **Terms of Sale** and **Sale Information** contained in the front of this catalog.

1353. **Salzburg. Leopold Anton, 1727-1744. Immigrants Passage Through Franconia, 1732.** AR, 26mm. Bust r.; Rx: 3-line legend within wreath. Roll. 28. Toned EF. Also, **Migration of Salzburg Immigrants, 1732.** AR, 28mm, by Dockler. Family to l.; Rx: Column of clouds in rays. Roll. 11. Toned VF. Plus **Centennial of the Consecration of the Cathedral, 1928.** AR, 41mm (Taler Size). Designs as Dav-3499, Pr-1166. Choice Toned Unc. 3 pcs. ($100-150)

1354P. –. **Silver Box Medal, 1730** (Roman Numerals). 43mm. Christ carrying cross at center, surrounded by pilgrims encircling; Rx: Citizens reading proclamation to enthroned king. No inserts. Choice VF, even old grey toning. ($400+)

1355P. –. **Arrival of Immigrants in Prussia, 1732.** AR, 44mm, by Werner. Bust of King Fredrich William I r.; Rx: Borussia receiving the Immigrants. Roll. 13. Choice Prooflike AU, beautiful gold-silver grey toning. ($200+)

1356P. –. **Persecution of the Prostestants, ND(1732).** AR, 38mm. Immigrants walking; Lord above; Rx: King Fredrich William I welcoming immigrants. Roll. 23. Choice Toned EF-AU. ($150-200)

1357P. –. **Migration of Salzburg Protestants to the Netherlands, 1733.** AR, 49mm, by Holtzhey. Belgia standing protecting the immigrants with shield; Rx: Belgia seated holding liberty cap. Roll. 33, Zeller-11. Toned VF, nice. ($200)

1358. **ENAMELED COINAGE. Great Britain. George III, 1760-1820.** Crown, 1820. Seven colors plus silver background. Very attractive, few chips in border. Pin missing. ($100+)

1359. – –. **Victoria, 1837-1901.** Jubilee Halfcrown, 1887. Six color enameling. Fine workmanship with pinback intact, plus loop for pendant suspension. ($125)

1360. – – –. Halfcrown, 1896. Six colors, few chips in border., Complete with pinback and loop for suspension. ($85)

1361. – –. Assortment. Includes: George III Crown, pinback; George IV Shilling, pinback and Victoria Sixpence. Each with enameled reverse in blue, red, white, green and yellow. Good workmanship. Avg. VF+, the crown with a chip in the blue enamelled field. 3 pcs. ($125-150)

1362P. – –. Selection. Includes: William IV Halfcrown, 1836; Victoria Crown, 1847; Halfcrown, 1884; Jubilee Halfcrown and Florin, 1887. Reverses enamelled in white, blue, red, green and yellow. Some lt. wear and chips. Each with pinback intact. Nice assortment. 5 pcs. PHOTO example. ($300+)

1363P. **FRANCE. Republic. Attempt upon the life of Napoleon in Italy, ANNO. III(1795).** AE, 60mm. Hd. of Napoleon r.; Rx: Guardian Angels and allegorical figure. Bram-77. VF+. *Ex: Hirsch 4/57, with collector's envelope.* ($150)

1364. –. **Construction of National Column, 1800.** AE, 42mm, by Duviver. Sm. bust of Napoleon r.; Rx: Legend. B-61. EF. ($75)

1365. –. **Peace of Luneville, 1801.** AE, 42mm, by Andrieu. Bust of Napoleon r.; Rx: Peace standing. B-107. Prooflike EF+. ($80)

1366. –. As preceding lot, except legend begins at 9 o'clock. B-108. EF, lt. hdlg. ($75)

1367. –. **Vienna Cathedral, 1805.** AE, 40mm. Bust of Napoleon r.; Rx: Cathedral. B-461. Brown Proof. Nice. ($85)

1368P. –. **Marriage of Napoleon, 1810.** AR, 40mm, by Andrieu and Denon. Conjoined busts r.; Rx: Marriage couple by burning altar. B-952. Toned VF. Nice. ($250-300)

1369P. –. **Art Deco Plaque, 1890.** Silvered AE, 52 x 50mm, crowned edge at top, by O. Roty. Seated female reading with landscape behind; Rx: Flowers and legend. Choice EF, silvering intact. ($95+)

1370. –. **Paris. Mayoral Banquet Commemorative Plaque, Sept. 22, 1900.** AE, 63 x 46mm, by F. Vernon. Two robed females toasting the masses; Rx: Flag and fasces with branches, legend. Unc., in case of issue. *This event involved over 36,000 in Paris.* ($75)

1371. –. **Chess Masters Plaque, 1901-1902.** AR, 69 x 48mm, crowned edge at top, by C.H. Pillet. Two angels seated on clouds with winged wheel below; Rx: Tree branch, Ernest Blum, Membre Du Comite, 1901-1902 on plaque inset. Toned EF. ($95)

1372. –. **Ceramic Art Plaque, ND(c. 1900-1930).** AE, 64 x 50mm, by G. Prud homme. Seated female holding vase for painting, pallet and "CERAMIQUE" below; Rx: Fine ceramic wares on display, awarded artist's name above. EF-AU, few tiny spots obv. In hinged case of issue. ($60)

1373P. –. **Silver Art Deco Plaque, ND (c. 1900-1930).** AR, 53 x 29mm, by E. Mouchon. Nude winged female stg. r.; Rx: Ivy leaves. Toned EF, cpl. lt. mks. obv. ($80)

1374P. – –. AR, 78 x 30mm, by F. Vernon. Nude Eve stg., fruit and flowers surrounding; Rx: Snake coiled around apple tree. Toned EF. Wonderful example of biblical imagery. ($95)

1375. –. **Agricultural Medal, ND(c. 1930).** Cast AE, 50mm. Art Deco style female with cornucopia; Rx: Legend (S. France Grain Merchants Trade Union). EF. ($50)

1376. –. **Chamber of Agriculture Medal, 1939-1940.** AE, 65 x 55mm, by noted French coin designer Morlon. Female bust l. with grain in hand; Rx: Plowman, livestock, produce and legend at center. Unc., in hinged case of issue. ($95)

1377. –. **Transatlantic Nautical Medal, ND (c.1950-1960).** AE, 54mm, by R. Delamarre. Ship "Antilles", sea creatures and birds behind; Rx: Two 18th cent. women bidding farewell to sailing ship. Matte Unc. ($80)

1378. –. **Transatlantic Nautical Medal, 1962.** AE, 53mm, by J.H. Coeffin. Capped female head l.; Rx: Ship "France". Unc., in round box of issue. ($95)

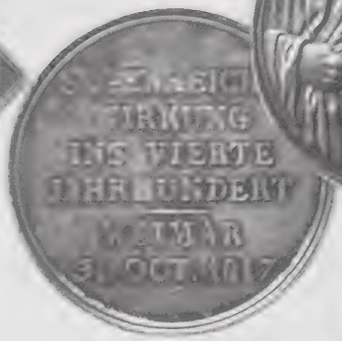
1379. –. **Pattern or unissued Agricultural Medal, 1966.** AR, 65 x 55mm, 156.5gm, by Morlon. Female bust l., with grain in hand; Rx: Livestock, blank area for engraved legend. Polished EF, in hinged case of issue. ($150+)

1380. –. **Agricultural Plaque, 1968.** AE, 65 x 55mm, by Morlon. Female bust l. with grain in hand; Rx: Rabbit and poultry, legend. Unc., in hinged case of issue. ($100+)

1383

1384

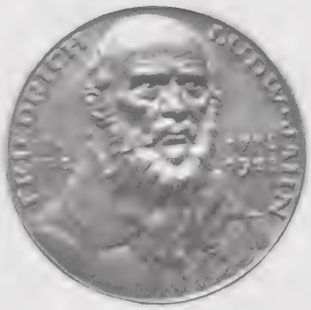
1386



1390

1394

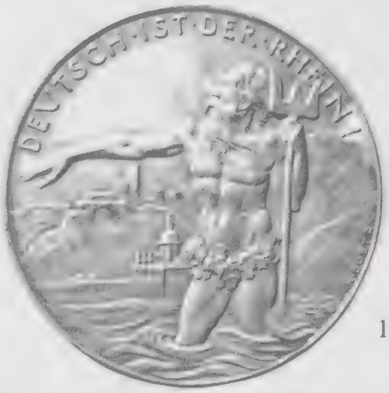
1396

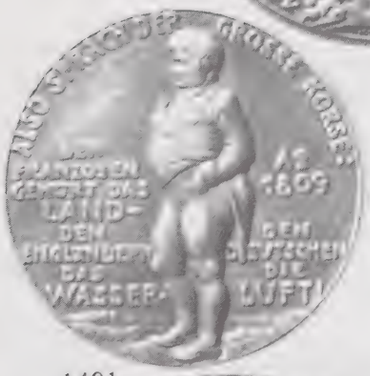


1398

1399

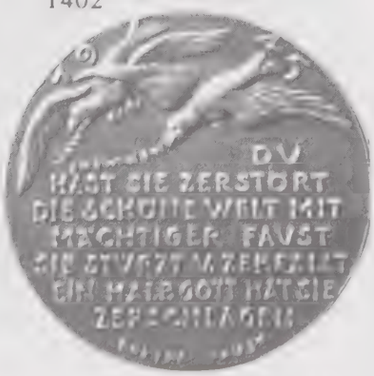
1408





1401

1402



1381. **GERMAN STATES. Bavaria. Rupprecht of Bavaria Medal, 1915.** AR, 34mm, by Eve. Facing bust of Rupprecht of Bavaria; Rx: Soldier swinging rifle. Impaired Proof, EF, once clnd. ($60)

1382. –. **Hamburg. Corruption of the Imperial Commission Medal, ND (c. 18th cent.).** AR, 22mm. Commissioner with hand before face; Rx: Hand holding coin. Gop. 1221. Toned Choice EF, old collector's number in ink rev. field. ($50)

1383P. – –. **Hundred Years of Peace, 1801.** AR, 38.5mm. Winged nude male extending olive branch, date below; Rx: Robed female, altar. Prooflike EF, deep gold-blue toning. ($250+)

1384P. –. **Leipzig. Shooting Medal, 1885.** AR Klippe, 35 x 35mm. Mersb. 2596. Scarce. Prooflike AU, deep russet toning. ($125+)

1385. –. **Prussia. Turkish Ambassadors Visit Medal, 1791.** Silvered AE, 32mm. Ambassadors bust l.; Rx: Legend. Choice VF, 25% silvering remains. ($70)

1386P. –. **Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Reformation Medal, 1817.** AR, 39mm, by Loos. Hand pulling back curtain to reveal Bible in a star filled sky; Rx: Legend. Sch-280, Whit-591. Toned Prooflike AU, attractive and iridescent surfaces. Scarce. ($300)

1387. –. **Strasbourg. Klippe Reformation Ducat, 1617.** AR, 18mm. Four-line legend; Rx: Five-line legend. Sim. to Whit-91. Toned VF, small hole for suspension. Scarce. ($100)

1388. –. **Warsaw. Victor of Warsaw Medal, 1915.** AR, 34mm. High relief facing bust of Prince Leopold of Bavaria; Rx: Soldier with sword, city view behind. Abt. EF, lt. hdlg. Scarce. ($75)

1389. **GERMANY. Biblical Reference Medal, ND(c.1750).** AR, 38mm. Angel stops Abraham from slaying Issac; Rx: Good samaritan. Prooflike EF-AU, lt. hdlg. Nice. ($80)

1390P. –. [Weightlifting] **United Germany Athletic University, 5th Prize for Weightlifting, 1888.** AR, 38mm. Script text engraved on both sides of what may be a smoothed coin planchet, central portion cut-out with barbell charm suspended from ring. Overall EF. Neat athletic prize medal. ($100+)

1391. –. **Portrait Medal Assortment, 1904-1916.** AR, avg. 40mm, plus two AR plaquettes, 30 x 44mm and 19 x 27mm. Portraits include Friedrich II (Baden); Luitpold (Bavaria); Ernst Ludwig (Hesse-Darmstadt) and Wilhelm II (Prussia); Plus Silvered AE, 50mm, Albert I (Saxony), hvy. rb. and AE, 43mm, 1839 Friedrich Wilhelm III, VF, holed. Rest avg. Toned VF. 8 medals. ($150-200)

1392. –. **General Field Marshall v. Mackensen Medal, 1915.** AR, 34mm, by Eve. 3/4 facing bust of Mackensen; Rx: German soldiers going to battle. EF, ltly. hairlined. ($60)

1393. –. **Satirical Medal, ND (WWI).** AR, 29mm. Double-headed Russian/Frenchman; Rx: Double headed British/Belgian. Impaired Proof, AU. Scarce. ($60)

1394P. –. [Knife] **Adolf Hitler / Third Reich Knife, ND.** Steel, 16 x 84mm, steel blades by Solingen Germany. Full length image of A. Hitler; Rx: Eagle atop wreathed swaistka, legend "Deutschland / erwacht" below. EF. ($100-150)

1395. **GOETZ MEDALS. Sinking of the Lusitania, 1915.** Cast AE, 56mm. Lusitania sinking, date; Rx: Skeleton selling tickets. Opus 156. EF. ($100-125)

1396P. –. **Otto von Bamberg, Brought Christianity to Pomerania.** Cast AE, 91mm. Standing Bishop; Rx: Crucifix over griffon. Opus 317. AU. Nice. Photo reduced. ($200)

1397. –. **Huenefeld and Koehl, First Flight Europe-America, 1928.** AR, 36mm. Joint busts; Rx: Airplane over ocean. Opus 393. EF-AU. ($75)

1398P. –. **Fr. Ludwig Jahn, Father of Gymnastics, 150th Anniversary of Death, 1928.** AR, 36mm. Bust facing; Rx: Eagle on emblem. Opus 412. AU. ($75)

1399P. –. **Rhineland Free Again, 1930.** Commemorates Withdrawal of Entente troops. AR, 60mm. Welcoming Germania; Rx: Father Rhine. Opus 450. Toned EF, matte finish, cpl. sm. stains. Rare! ($300+)

1400. –. **Josef Haydn, 200th Birthday, 1932.** Cast AE, 83mm. Bust r.; Rx: Waves over globe. Opus 474. EF, some spots obv. Scarce. ($250)

1401P. –. **The Great Corsican Napoleon I, 1942.** Cast AE, 67mm. Stg. Napoleon; Rx: Airplane over globe, soldier and sailor with joined hands. Opus 599. EF. Rare and seldom offered. Photo reduced. ($350+)

1402P. –. **Fanaticism, 1945.** Cast AE, 69mm. Nude female over skull, snakes, etc...with ruins behind; Rx: Two eagles over legend. Opus 632. EF-AU. Rare. Photo reduced. ($300)

1403. **GREAT BRITAIN. Battle of the Nile, Davison's Medal, 1798.** AE, 48mm, by Küchler, lettered edge. Hope is standing on rocky promontory l., holding an oval medallion of Nelson; Rx: British fleet assembled in Aboukiv Bay. BHM-447, Eimer-890. Scarce. VF, hldg. ($200)

1404. –. **Christ's Hospital, Founded, 1553, ND(c. 18th cent.).** AR, 35mm, by Pingo. Bust of Edward VIr.; Rx: Open Bible, legend "Hear Read Mark Learn." BHM-16. Toned aEF, rb. ($65)

1405. –. **Death of Joseph Priestley, 1804.** WM, 54mm, by T. Phipson. Bust r.; Rx: 7-line legend center. BHM-565, Eimer-951. Prooflike EF. *Priestley spent the last 10 years of his life in Northumberland, PA.* Handsome. ($100-125)

1406. –. **Masonic Charity & Benevolence Award Medal, 1927.** Glass encased AR, 37mm, with outer gold (15K) ring. Woman seated with two young children; Rx: 8-line legend. Edge engraved "BRO: R.H. CABELL, SERVED AS STEWARD TO THE R.M.B.I. 1925. R.M.I.G. 1927." Suspended by white and red ribbon and pin. With original leather box of issue. Medal Golden Toned Proof, glass shell, perfect. Overall EF. ($150)

1407. **HUNGARY. Centennial of Gymnasium in Gsurgo, 1899.** AR, 36mm. Building with eye of God and stork; Rx: School. Choice Prooflike Unc., deeply toned. Scarce. ($150)

1408P. **ITALY.** [Knife] **Benito Mussolini Knife, 1922.** Brass case, 15 x 72mm, steel blades by Solingen, Germany. Portrait of Mussolini, sword above, eagle below, legend "I LOVE / Del Fascismo"; Rx: Legend "NEL / FASCISMO / E'LA / SALVEZZA // 28 OTTOBRE/ 1922 // DELLA/ NOSTRA/ LIBERTA." Toned EF. Scarce. ($75-100)

1409. **JAPAN. 15th Wedding Anniversary of the Emperor and Empress, Meiji Yr. 27(1894).** AR, 55mm. Two birds flying toward each other carrying flowers; Rx: 8-line legend in Japanese. Toned VF+, clnd. long ago. ($100-150)

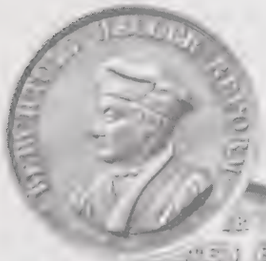
1410. **OLYMPIC.** [Book] **Die Olympischen Spiele in Amsterdam 1928, Hg vom Deutschen Reichsausschuss für Leibesübungen, Leipzig, 1928.** 231pp., well illus. two-color fold-out charts in back. Blue linen, gilt. VF, corners lightly bumped, name blackened out inside front cover. Very Scarce. ($200)

1411. –. **Berlin, 1936.** Silvered Medallic bell, 42 x31mm with black ribbon (watch fob?) and hanger. Eagle clasping Olympic rings with legend below; Rx: Legend. EF. ($125)

1412. **PHILIPPINES. Laurel Medals. 1943.** Lot of 3 Type II. AE, 44mm. Includes thin, medium and thick flan varieties. Basso-166(3). EF-EF+. 3 medals. ($125)

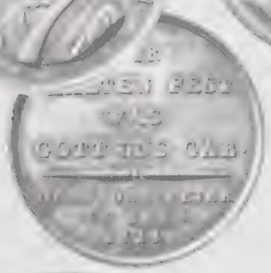
1413

1416



1418

1425



1426

1428

1427

1413P. **RUSSIA. Alexander I, 1801-1825.** Cross with central monogram. Zn, 33 x 33mm. Virtually as made. ($75)

1414. –. Bronze Modern Medal Assortment. Most 60mm. Topics include: Ostankino Palace in Moscow; Opening of the North canal, 1983; Russian Naval Fleet, 1985; Ahtyah Batto Portrait Medal, 1985; and Kremlin Medal, 1986. As issued. 5 medals. ($150)

1415. **SWITZERLAND. Aargau. School Prize, 1801.** Half taler weight. AR, 27mm. Standing figure with cherub; Rx: Legend, wreath. Wunderly-2816. Choice AU, semi-prooflike. Scarce. ($100-150)

1417

1416P. –. **Basel. School Prize Medal, 1642.** AR, 27mm, by F. Fecher. Legend contained by floral wreath, city arms below; Rx: Student walking l., city view behind. As Haller 1415. Toned EF. ($100)

1417P. –. **Bern. "STUDENTENPFENNIG", ND(c. 1726).** AR, 42mm. Arms of Bern; Rx: Figures climbing mountain, legend PER TEMPLUM VIRTUTIS / DILIGENTI. Tobler-1378. Toned VF-EF. Nice. ($200-250)

1418P. – –. **300th Anniversary Reformation, 1828.** AR, 31mm, by Gruner. Bust l.; Rx: 7-line legend. Whit-642. Prooflike AU-Unc., even old grey toning. Nice. ($100+)

1419. **VATICAN. Papal. Anno II of Pius XI, 1923.** AR, 44mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust l.; Rx: 600th Anniversary Cannonization of St. Thomas of Aquinos. Bart. 925. Lt. toned Proof, Choice AU. ($80)

1420. – –. **Anno III of Pius XI - Seat of Jesuit Order, 1924.** AR, 44mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust r.; Rx: Facing view of University. Bart. 924. Toned Proof. ($90)

1421. – –. **Anno VII of Pius XI, 1928.** AR, 44mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust r.; Rx: View of "Collegio Russo." Bart. 928. Toned Proof. Nice. ($95)

1422. – –. **Anno X of Pius XI, Vatican Radio Station, 1931.** AR, 44mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust l.; Rx: Flying figure with trumpet over half globe and radio towers. Bart. 931. Matte Proof. ($60)

1423. – –. **Anno XIV of Pius XI, 1935.** Cannonization. AR, 44mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust l.; Rx: Facing bust of Thomas More and John Fisher. Bart. 935. Matte Proof. ($90)

1424. – –. **Anno XV of Pius XI, 1936.** AR, 44mm, by Mistruzzi. Bust r.; Rx: Building. Bart. 936. Matte Proof. ($90)

1425P. **ZEPPELIN. Germany. First Transatlantic Crossing, 1924.** AR, 33.5mm, by Lauer. Button-F163. Bust of Dr. Hugo Eckener facing; Rx: Zeppelin aircraft over Lake Constance on flight to Lakehurst, NJ. Proof. Unc., mk. in field obv. ($95)

1426P. – –. **30th Anniversary of Zeppelin Aircraft, 1928.** AR, 36mm, by Hoernlein. Joint busts of Eckener and Zeppelin l.; Rx: Airship "Graf Zeppelin" over ocean. Button-F193. Choice Proof. Nice. ($125+)

1427P. – –. **Complete set of Graf Zeppelin Round-the-World Flight Medals, 1929.** Prussian State Mint, by Gloeckler. Includes: AV(.900 Fine), 347.4gr., 36mm, brilliant finish; AV(18kt.), 100.8gr., 22.5mm, matte finish; AR, 36mm, brilliant finish and AE, 36mm, matte finish. Each depicts the busts of Zeppelin, Eckener and Duerr; Rx: Globe with route. Avg. Proof AU-Unc. 4 pcs. PHOTO example. ($750)

1435

1428P. –. **Zeppelin Pendant, c. 1930's.** WM, 77 x 88mm. Silvered Zeppelin airship above bust of Zeppelin, gilt oak wreath surrounds. Holed for suspension with 24" brass necklace. VF+, some silvering worn off. ($100+)

1429. **MISCELLANEOUS. East Germany(DDR).** Postdam Conference Medal, ND. Brown Porcelain, 63mm. Building / Conf. table and chairs. Cased Unc.; **Germany,** Nov. 9, 1989 Commem. medal, AR, 1oz., 38mm, Brandenburg Gate/Map, Proof; **Russia,** Gorbatchev medal, 1990, AR, 1oz., 38mm, Bust/Kremlin, Proof; **Russian Turkestan, Khwarezm,** 500 Roubles, AH1340, KM-4a, VF and **U.S.S.R.,** WWII Stalin medal, AE, 32mm, bust l./Legend, with ribbon attached, EF. 5 pcs. ($125+)

1430. –. **European Bronze Medal Assortment, c. 1820-1880.** 36-63mm. Most depict portraits, others commemorate various themes, also included is a silver klippe uniface medal depicting Dr. Antonius V. Thuma, 49mm. Avg. condition is EF, several with stains from old adhering lacquer. Inspection recommended. 14 medals. ($200+)

1431. –. **EXPOSITIONS.** Includes Intl. Expo. Agriculture, Argentina, 1910, AR, 50mm, Farm scene with animals, Matte EF; Universal & Intl. Expo., Brussels, 1910, AR, 50mm, Men working at stamping presses; Rx: Legend, VF+ and Prussia, Marriage of Wilhelm, AR, 45mm, Conjoined busts r.; Rx: Legend., VF, clnd., rb. 3 pcs. ($135)

Odd & Curious

1432. **Aluminum Money,** Germany. 50 Mark, 1922. Silver foil, 117 x 75mm. Lavender printing face and back. Opitz p.7. VF, wrinkled, staple indentations back. Also, Wooden Money, Germany, 10 Heller, 20 Heller(2) and 50 Heller, 1920. 88 x 53mm each. Multi-color printing, avg. near VF. 5 pcs. ($100+)

1433. **Bean Money,** Japan, 1714-1859. Lot of Mameita gin, Genbun(7), Tempo and Ansei. C-8 varieties. 2.1gm to 18gm in weight, all different. Avg. toned VG-Fine. 10 pcs. ($100-200)

1434. **Beetle Leg Money,** San Matthias Island. Brilliant peacock blue joints of beetles from the Buprestidae family, strung on thin fiber. 26" long overall, excellent. Opitz p.21. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($150-175)

1435P. **Belt Money,** Tanganyika. Woven fiber link style construction with small trade bead decoration, 34" overall. An excellent and well preserved example of this trade item. *Ex: Jess Peters.* ($100-150)

1436. – –. Woven fiber belt currency, 34" long. Excellent condition, nice workmanship. ($60-80)

1437

Photographs Reduced

1439

1445

1437P. **Boar Tusk Money,** Oceania / Eastern Carolinas. Curved boar tusk, 6" long, pierced for suspension in a trade necklace. Excellent condition with museum tag attached. ($100-150)

1438. –. Group of 3 curved boar tusks, avg. 5" long, pierced for suspension. Two repaired and one split, still worthy of display. 3 pcs. ($50-75)

1439P. **Bracelet Money,** Siam. Tribal bride price in base silver, 3" dia., 71 gms. Design features flexible beaded trim and entwined finials. A Very Fine example. Nice. ($100-150)

1440. **Bullet Money,** Thailand. 1/2, 1 and 2 Baht. Toned VF. 3 pcs. ($135)

1441. **Camel Bells,** Morocco, c. late 18th- early 19th century. Four ornate brass bells ranging in size from 2 1/4" to 4", decorated with floral patterns strung on faded multi-colored replacement yarn, 30" overall. Very Fine condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($200)

1442. –. As preceding lot. Five brass bells ranging in size from 1 1/2" to 3", restrung on multi-color 30" modern cord. Nice condition. ($100-125)

1443. **Cloth Money,** Nigeria. Two pieces, one plain, 32" long, the second with blue and black stripes, 34" long. Also, Samoan **Tapa Cloth Money,** two 10" sections of geometric design. 4 items. Opitz p.108. ($75-100)

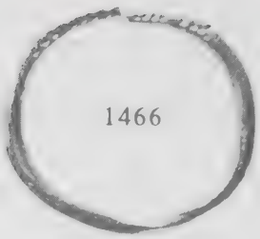
1444. **Coconut Shell Money,** Africa. Coconut shell necklace, 24" long, made from discs of coconut shell strung with fiber twine. Worn by unwed females and used in trade. ($50)

1445P. **Dog Teeth Money,** New Guinea, Sepic River Region, c. 1850's. Necklace of 44 dog teeth strung by brown fiber twine in an ornate design which incorporates small nassa shells to anchor each tooth. Wonderful craftsmanship and well preserved. 18" overall. *Ex: Jess Peters.* ($200-250)

1446

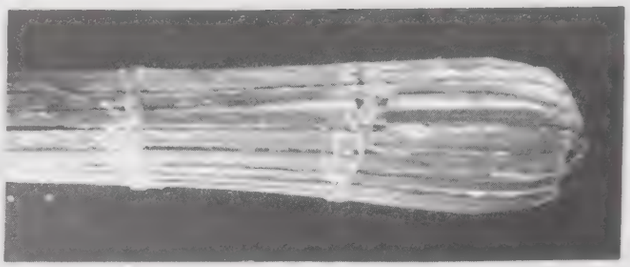
1453

1463



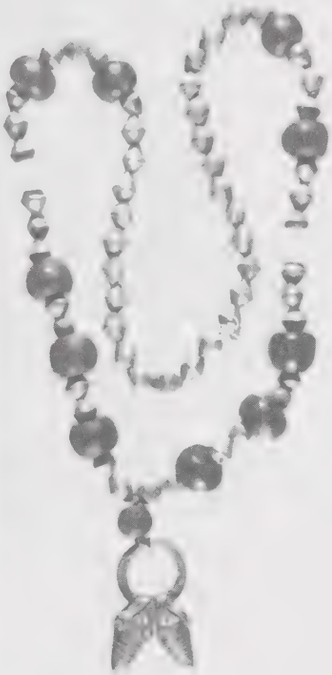
1466

1468



1470

1472



1479

1482

1484

Photographs Reduced

1446P. **Earring Money,** Siam, Hill tribe. Complex and ornate oversize silver trade earrings, 3" long, hand engraved details with multiple spring hung adornments. Pair complete and excellent. Superior workmanship. Nice. ($125+)

1447. **Elephant Tail Money,** Africa, c. 19th century. Pair of bracelets, 2 3/4" dia. each made of hair from the tails of Congo Elephants. Thought to prevent disease. Excellent. Opitz p.43. 2 bracelets. ($70+)

1448. **Feather Money (Cassowary),** New Guinea/Oceania. Lot of ten 10" long quills, attached at base. Excellent condition. 10 feathers. ($60-80)

1449. **Figures,** South America, Inca Culture. Red clay trade idol fragment of a high priest waist up, 2 3/4". Design features tall headdress and arms crossed below chest. Worn but of fine style, part of a large piece. ($125-150)

1450. **Glass Trade Bracelet,** Africa, Zulu tribe. Dark glass, 1 3/4" dia. Once cracked (hairline fracture) and repaired, otherwise fine and retaining much iridescence. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($40-60)

1451. **(Baby) Hippopotamus Tooth Money,** Africa. A 3" long example, probably that of a younger animal. Excellent. Opitz p.52. ($50+)

1452. – –. Group of five examples, 2" to 2 1/2" long. Two split, all pierced for suspension. Opitz p.52. 5 pcs. ($75)

1453P. **Ivory Tusk,** Africa. Trade ivory tusk of an unknown animal, 5 3/4" in length with a weight of 7 1/2 ounces. An excellent example of this scarce and popular trade medium. ($100-125)

1454. **Kissi Pennies,** Sierra Leone. Lot of 12 pieces ranging from 9" to 13" in length. Average condition as usually encountered. 12 pcs. ($75-100)

1455. **Leopard Tooth Money,** Congo. Single tooth, 2 3/8" long. Excellent and original. One of the earliest currencies of the region. Opitz p.65. ($50-75)

1456. **Maori Club,** New Zealand. Trade offering or "Mere" type, design features paddle style blade, 3" wide x 12" in length. Nicely finished Puriri wood surfaces. ($75-100)

1457. – –. Trade offering or "Timber Kairu" type, design features decorated paddle style blade, 3" wide x 10" in length. Matte finish darkwood surfaces with a small disk of Mother of Pearl or abalone at hilt, holed for lanyard. ($75-100)

1458. **Maori Trade Arrow,** New Zealand. Hand made trade arrow features bamboo shaft with wide, multi-pronged six inch iron arrowhead, 25" long overall. Excellent aside from slight damage to feathers at base. ($100)

1459. **Maori Trade Statue,** New Zealand. Design depicts standing idol with extended tongue and Mother of Pearl or abalone eye inserts, dark wood, 8 1/2" tall. An uncommon and boldly carved example. ($75-100)

1460. **Miniature Spear Money,** French West Africa, Gabon tribe. Pair of small iron spears, 3 3/4" to 4" long. Very Good condition, moderate patina. Unusual. 2 pcs. ($40-50)

1461. **Money Sword,** China. Sword constructed from tied Chinese Cash coins, 10 1/4" long, with wraped steel rod through center. Nicely done. Opitz p.74. ($75-100)

1462. **Opium Weights,** Burma. Group of three brass figures each kneeling and holding a ball in raised right hand, all in ceremonial garb and headdress. Weights include 92 and 148gm(2). One heavily worn, the other two excellent. 3 pcs. ($200-250)

1463P. –, Thailand. Brass five piece set of "Hansa Bird" design. Weights included are 4, 9, 16, 31.5, 82 and 160 grams. Avg. Fine to VF. Nice set. 5 pcs. ($175-200)

1464. –. As preceding lot. Weights include: 8, 9, 70, 160 and 210 grams. The largest heavily worn, remainder VF-Fine. 5 pcs. ($100-125)

1465. **Porpoise Tooth Sword,** Gilbert Islands. Wooden sword, 18 1/4" long. Design features dual woven fiber hilts with checkerboard patterns, blade region lined by 40 pierced porpoise teeth(sharp!) secured by twine. Excellent condition and unusual. ($100-125)

1466P. **Ring Money(Gold),** Abyssinian. AV, 30mm, 7.65gm. Half value unit. Gold rings were used as currency in Egypt prior to the development of regular coinage there in the 4th century BC. The practice spread throughout the Nile Valley and gained acceptance in Abyssinia, Nubia and the Sudan, reaching as far west as Timbuktu, along the trade routes. Quiggin p.94, fig. 28. EF. ($250-350)

1467. **Ring Money (Glass Bracelet),** Egypt, c. 200 BC. Dark glass bracelet, 2 1/2" dia. and 1/2" wide. A somewhat crude but very early trade item. ($50-75)

1468P. **Salt Money,** Sierra Leone. Cylindrical bamboo basket, filled with salt. 3" dia. x 29 1/2" long. Used as bride price, 10 baskets purchased a wife. Excellent. *Ex: Jess Peters.* ($175-200)

1469. **Scarab Money,** Egypt. Group of six beetle shaped scarab stamps, three glazed in blue and three unglazed. 1/2" to 7/8" long. Excellent. 6 pcs. ($100-125)

1470P. **Shark Tooth Sword,** Gilbert Islands. Wooden sword, 26" long. Design features decorative woven fiber hilt with blade region lined by 42 pierced sharks teeth secured by twine. Excellent. *Any blood on this or the following two lots is that of the cataloger as these are very sharp. Please exercise caution in viewing.* ($125-150)

1471. –. As preceding lot with slightly wider blade. ($125-150)

1472P. –. As preceding lot. 27 1/2" long. Design features dual decorative woven fiber hilts with checkerboard patterns, blade region lined by 60 pierced sharks teeth secured by twine. Two somewhat loose elements otherwise perfect. ($125-150)

1473. **Shell Ring Trade Bracelets,** New Guinea, Sepik River Region. Three polished shell bracelets, avg. 2 1/2" to 3 " dia. Very Fine condition, aged surfaces. 3 pcs. ($75-100)

1474. **Silver Trade Bracelet,** Siam, Hill tribe. Ornately decorated design, 2" dia. x 1 1/2" wide. Scarce. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($50-75)

1475. **Spear Money,** African Congo. Large 4'-8" long spear featuring a 13" iron spearhead attached to a wooden shaft. An impressive large trade item in very nice condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($200-250)

1476. **Sycee,** China. Small "Drum" Sycee, 1/2 Tael, 19gm. VF+, toned. ($50)

1477. **Tok Money,** Siam. Silver Tok of Nan, 62gm, unbroken dome. VF. Opitz p.114. Also, **Leaf Money,** Siam, 1 1/2" dia., leaf rib pattern on heavy disk of silvered base metal. Much wear but design is clear. Opitz p.65. Rare. 2 pcs. ($80-100)

1478. **Trade Beads,** Africa (Early). Small white speckled black stone beads(54), restrung into a 9" strand. Nice condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* Rare. ($100-125)

1479P. – –, c. 18th-19th century. Brass bead necklace featuring clear and blue decorative beads throughout finished by an elaborate ring with two conical objects in brass, restrung, 26" long plus ring. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* Desirable and scarce. ($250+)

1480. – –. Ostrich eggshell beads, two restrung strands, the first 5 1/2" long and another 3" in length with the latter made of much darker, larger beads. Attractive and well preserved. 2 strands. ($90-100)

1481. – –. Strand of small grey pipe beads with amber beads of much small stature between, 12" long. Scarce type. ($40-60)

1482P. –, African Congo. Strand of 22 umber colored cylindrical clay beads, 1 1/4" to 1 1/2" long each, on fiber twine with a total length of 34". *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* Rarely encountered style. ($200-225)

1483. – –. Ten individual herbal sacks of fibrous leaves strung on fiber twine to a length of 22". An inquisitive design indeed. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($100+)

1484P. – –, Gold Coast, c. 1850's. Exceptional 28" strand of misc. trade beads of various colors, multi-colored aggry beads (8) and the tip of an Antelope horn. All elements nicely polished and restrung. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* A rare and stunning example. ($200-250)

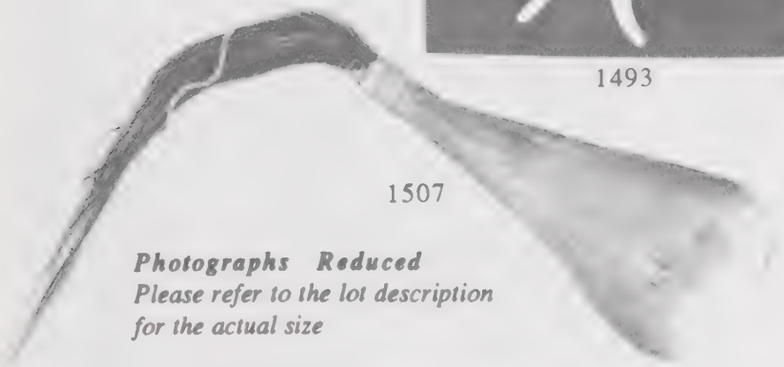
1485. – – –. Multi-colored aggry bead with amoeba shaped designs secured upon a silver trade bracelet. Bead 1 1/2", bracelet 3 1/4" dia. Very Fine, condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* Very Scarce. ($80-100)

1491

1493

1497

1499



1507

Photographs Reduced
Please refer to the lot description for the actual size

1486. – – –, c. 18th to 19th century. Grey sand cast beads decorated with stripes of various colors, restrung to a length of 39". Nice condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($100)

1487. –, American Indian, Early Cherokee tribe. Various pottery trade beads(14) of crude style restrung to a length of 11". Well worn but distinct. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($100+)

1488. – –, Cherokee tribe. One 20" strand of various clay and glass beads, many diverse colors and styles included. Excellent condition. ($75)

1489. – –, Navaho tribe. Trade necklace, 32" long. Features ghost beads, herbal, pipe and abalone shell bends. A colorful ensemble in splendid condition. Nice. ($125)

1490. – –, Southwest, c. 1900. Padre Beads(2), sky blue glass beads strung with tubular white beads(15) on 8 3/4" strand; Also, Wampum beads, black, grey and white, unpolished 12" strand. ($65+)

1491P. –, Banks Island, pre-1890. An outstanding 24" trade necklace featuring herbal beads and small starfish. Rarely encountered and excellent condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($250-300)

1492. – –. Cowrie Shells(24) and various herbal beads strung to a length of 34". Excellent condition. ($100)

1493P. –, Brazil, Swamp Indians. Trade necklace, 25 1/2" long, features large herbal beads and triangular clam shell decorations(8) which average 2 1/2" each. An unusual and rare pre-1900 trade item. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($120-150)

1494. –, Egypt, c. 1200 BC. Large black and white bead in the shape of the Eye of Horus, 1" tall, pierced for suspension. A scarce early trade bead, excellent condition. ($75)

1495. – – –. Strand of 9 different ancient trade beads, restrung to a length of 2". Nice examples. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($75-100)

1496. –, Mexico, Pre-Columbian. Jadeite beads, crudely cut, made from low grade jade. 8 to 20 mm. All but one avg. 10mm. 13 pcs. ($65)

1497P. –, Morocco, c. 16th-17th century. Outstanding slave trade necklace consisting of Chevron aggry beads(8), silver beads(4) and silvered bronze ornaments(3) augmented by other varied split beads, restrung to a length of 30" on blue yarn. Extremely rare. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($375-500)

1498. – –. Strand of five sand cast and five blue "eye" style glass beads, 5" long overall, restrung on twine. Also, two 1" blue "eye" style glass beads. 3 pcs. Nice. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($75+)

1499P. –, New Guinea/Oceania, pre-1900. Unusually long Cowrie shell necklace, comprised of 610 small, sectioned shells strung to a length of 32". Superb workmanship and condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($150-200)

1500. – –. Arm band constructed of bark or wood backing decorated with strung beadwork of multiple colors, 3" dia. Excellent. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($75+)

1501. – –, Siassi tribe. Trade bead string of Nassa shells and Cassowary Quills, originally 18", now in need of restringing. Scarce and desirable. ($75+)

1502. – –. Assorted beads. Includes: Shell bead strands(2), 8 1/2" and 10" long; broken back Cowrie shell bracelet, 6" long and early trade bead strand, 3 3/4". Also, Solomon Islands, shell bead strands(2), avg. 5" long, plus 17 extra beads. Nice lot and condition. 6 strands + 17 beads. ($150-200)

1503. –, Oceania. An unusually long strand of 270 "Job's Tears" or Coix seeds, 100" overall. Very Fine condition. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($75-100)

1504. – –. Trade necklace of "Job's Tears" beads with small seed spacers, 78" long. Nice example. ($75)

1505. –, Phoenicia, c. 700 to 500 BC. Group of three small eye beads of various colors, unstrung. 5 to 8mm in dia. 3 pcs. ($50+)

1506. **Trade Egg,** Europe/Bohemia. Green soapstone egg with partial incised design, 2 1/2" long x 1 1/2" dia. Some surface chips but nonetheless attractive. ($50-75)

1507P. **Trade Maraca,** American Indian, Sioux tribe. Design features gourd-shaped leather pouch at bottom with horsehair atop decorated by a red and blue beaded strand, 15" overall. Filled with seeds or beads for sound device. Extremely rare and virtually as made. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($250+)

1508. **Trade Necklace,** New Guinea, Kukuakuka tribe. Lily frond necklace, intricate braided design, 30" long. Seldom encountered, a rare trade item. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($175-225)

1509. **Trade Pipe Assortment,** American Indian, Cherokee tribe. Includes: effigy pipes(4) and other(3) in red and grey clay, avg. 2" to 2 1/2" long. Most in fine condition with lt. soil adhering, one damaged. 7 pipes. ($100+)

1510. **Willow Leaf Money,** Burma. Large 2 1/2" x 2 1/4" oval, Silver, 133 gms. Obverse depicts floral patterns, reverse plain. Nice. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* Opitz p.122. ($50-75)

1511. –. Pair of round discs, 1 3/4" dia., 80 gms each of silver. Obverse features fine floral patterns, Rx: Plain. Toned EF. 2 pcs. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* Opitz p.122. ($60-80)

1512. **Woven Herbal Basket,** Africa, Zulu tribe. Fine woven pouch shaped design, 4" tall, gut strung and surrounded by a brass ring, 2" dia. Unusual and quite rare. *Ex: Amherst College Museum Collection.* ($80-100)

1513. **Yap Island.** Aragonite Sample, 2" x 2", from the Island of Guam. A scarce mineral, from which Yap money was made, known as "O'Keefe" stone. ($50-75)

1514. **Assorted Items.** Includes: Chinese ornamental items, bronze weight of cash coins(4), 2 3/8" (octagonal) and cast iron pictorial disc of a Sangai Matsu Pine, 1 7/8" dia.(round). Also, Ceylon, silvered base metal fish hook trade money or "Larin", 2" long, folded in half as made. Good to Fine condition. 3 items. ($80-100)

1515. **Assorted Odd & Curious.** Includes Coin Weight (Byzantine), Tok Money, Pack Saddle Money, Kissi Pennies(7) and Shell Ring Money(6). Avg. or better condition. Nice lot. 16 pcs. ($175-200)

1516. –. Includes: Thai Earring Money, single silver example, 7 1/2" and very ornate; Siamese Ivory Fish Shaped gaming counter/token, 2 1/4"; Oceana Trade Necklace of "Job's Tears" herbal beads, 12" and Banks Island Fish Spine Money(7), avg. 3/8" to 7/8", An infrequently encountered ensemble in Fine condition. 10 pcs. ($60-80)

1517. –. Includes African Ring Money(2), 2 1/4" and 3"; Polished Stone Ring Money(3), 20-25mm; Cowrie Shells and Sharks Teeth(10), 10-15mm; Arabian "Toweelah", 30mm and Japanese silver Shu and Bu(2), common types VF-EF. Nice group. 19 pcs. ($75-100)

Please . . . DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET

1531

Canada

Cents

1518. 1919, KM-21, ANACS MS-63 RB; Silver Five Cents, 1920, KM-22a, NGC MS-61 and Quarter, 1937, KM-35, ICCS MS-64, attractively toned. 3 coins.

1519. **Large Cent Collection, 1858-1920.** Complete including major varieties and duplicate 1901, 1902 and 1920 examples. VG to AU, avg. Fine or better. An above average set housed in a Whitman album. 48 coins.

1520. 1939. Partial Roll. KM-32. Avg. Red Unc. to Choice Unc. 35 coins.

1521. **Small Cent Collection, 1920-1983.** Complete including four duplicates. VG to BU, avg. VG-Fine for early dates. Prooflike specimens from 1968-1983. Also, a second nearly identical set, 1920-1986. VG to BU, avg. F-VF, cpl. clnd.; cpl. Specimens. Both housed in Whitman albums. Inspection recommended. 141 coins.

Five Cents

1522. 1900. Oval "0's". Toned AU-Unc.

1523. 1901. MS-60, lt. gold toning, underlying luster.

1524. 1909. Round leaves. Lustrous MS-60.

1525. 1920. Lustrous Unc. Choice.

1526. 1943(40) Victory, Tombac, KM-40, Avg. Unc. to Choice Unc.; 1944(10), Chromium-plated, KM-40a, Avg. BU and Small Cents, 1956(100), KM-49, Avg. Red BU. Nice BU assortment. 150 coins.

1527. **Five Cent Collection, 1922-1981.** Complete minus 1925 and 1926 Far 6. Includes 1924, EF; rest avg. VF-EF, 1971 on are P/L's. 66 coins in two albums. ($50)

Dimes

1528. 1938. PCGS MS-63.

1529. 1948. Choice Prooflike Unc.

1530. 1948. Avg. F-VF. 25 coins.

Twenty-five Cents

1531P. 1935. MS-63, lt. rose and gold toning, underlying luster. Nice.

1532. 1940-1942, 1943(3), 1949 and 1956-1968. Unc. to BU, avg. Unc. Nice lot. 20 coins.

1533. 1953. NSF. Prooflike, Choice Unc., russet toning.

1534. 1954. PCGS-PL66, lt. russet toning reverse. Nice.

Fifty Cents

1535. 1914. VF, clnd. and retoning.

1536. **Half Dollar Collection, 1911-1967.** Complete including major varieties. Good to Unc., avg. G-VG for early dates, balance F-VF to Unc., some clnd. A better than average set housed in a Harco album. 48 coins.

Dollars

1537. 1935. Jubilee. PCGS MS-65, pale to medium golden toning.

1538. 1936. PCCI MS-63. Lustrous and attractive.

1539. 1936. Rainbow toned Unc.+. Attractive.

1540. 1939. Royal Visit. PCGS MS-64 and 1949, Newfoundland, PCGS MS-63. 2 coins.

1541. 1939. Royal Visit. EF-Choice Unc., avg. EF-AU. 20 coins.

1542P. 1945. Better date. PCGS MS-64, fully lustrous.

1543. 1945. Lustrous AU-AU+, lt. golden toning, hdlg.

1544P. 1948. **Key date.** Choice BU, Frosty.

1545P. 1948. **Key date.** PCGS MS-61, fully lustrous.

1546. Dollars, 1949 Newfoundland; 1951, 1953(2) SF and NSF; 1957, 1966 and 1967. Avg. Choice Unc. with varying degrees of attractive toning. Also, 50 Cents, 1962(2), Dimes, 1960-1967(8) and 5 Cents, 1944. Avg. Toned Choice Unc. Plus 1967 Silver Centennial Medal, toned Unc. 20 pcs. ($125-150)

1547. 1950. NWL. NGC MS-66. Attractive iridescent pastel toning. Nice.

1548. 1965. Type 1-5 Complete. Avg. Choice Unc. to BU, hdlg. 5 coins.

1549. 1977, Silver Jubilee(3) and 1978, XI Games(5). Avg. lustrous Specimen in capsules, no cases. 8 coins.

1550. 1982. Regina "Bison." Avg. Cased Proof. 15 coins + cases.

1551. **Commemorative Silver Dollars, 1971-1993.** Complete. Avg. Brilliant Proof, early dates with varying degrees of toning. All in original cases and boxes of issue. 23 coins.

1552. **Commemorative Silver Dollars, 1981-1993.** Complete. Avg. BU in original cases and cardboard sleeves as issued. 13 coins.

Prooflike Sets

1553. 1962. Cent through Dollar. KM-PL13. Avg. Choice Prooflike, in original cello and envelopes. 10 sets.

1554. Cameo Prooflike Sets. Includes 1964(3), 1965 and 1967 Centennial sets, cent through dollar. KM-PL15, 16, 18. Avg. Cameo PL in original cello and envelopes. 5 sets.

Miscellaneous

1555. **Assorted Type.** Includes: Cents, 1932-1979(14), 5¢, 1942-1965(13); 10¢, 1919-1965(6), 25¢, 1968, 1973; 50c, 1967, 1980 and Nickel Dollar, 1980. VF-BU, avg. Unc. Plus Canadian Medals, all different, silver(2), copper(5) and nickel, avg. Unc. Value of $150+. 46 pcs. ($80)

1556. **Large Canadian Accumulation.** Includes: Tokens and Medals(5), Large Cents(5), Silver minors($5.50 face value), cents and nickels(152), 1992 Commemorative Quarters, Nova Scotia; nickel/Unc.(33) and Silver/Proof(2); Silver Dollars(6), cased Commemorative Dollars(6), P/L sets: 1965(2), 1967(3), one with $2 note and 1968. Also, Specimen Set, 1992 and Newfoundland 20¢, 1870, VG, digs and 50¢, 1904-H, VG. Plus, Paper Money, common varieties: 25¢, 1900, VG; Large $1, 1923, VG; $1, 1937(2), VF+ and AU-Unc. as well as $2, 1937, AU, sm. stain top edge. Over 200 items. Inspection recommended. ($100+)

1557. **Type Assortment.** Includes Large Cents(18), 1902-1920, 13 different dates; Small Cents, 1920-1936(97), 14 different dates including 1922(2) and 1923; Silver 5¢, 1880, 1906, damaged and 1920; 5¢, George V(22), George VI(11) and Elizabeth I(3); Silver 10¢(22), Silver 25¢(12). AG to EF+, avg. F-VF. Nice assortment. Inspection recommended. 188 coins. ($75+)

Tokens

1558. **Josh R / Rouleau** c/s on Trade and Navigation Penny, 1814 (Br-962). Brunk-35105.S, Rulau-unl. Host coin VF, deep scr. across obv., rim dings; c/s VF. Rare. ($75)

1559. Ontario - Orillia. **T.H. Robinson / Druggist / ORILLIA** c/s on Bank of Upper Canada Halfpenny, 1854. Brunk-34700.S, Rulau-C101. Host coin Fine, c/s VF. ($75)

1560. Assorted halfpenny(18) and Penny(2) Breton Tokens. 13 different types. G-VF, avg. VG-Fine. 20 pcs. ($75+)

Medals

1561. **Canada General Service Medal, 1866-1870.** AR, 36mm. Edge engraved PTE. E. SHAINHOLTS. 44th BATTALION. Without clasp. Toned aEF. ($100)

Newfoundland

1562. Cent, 1865, Glossy EF, luster in devices; 1880, mostly red AU and 1894, Choice Unc., 60% red, semi-prooflike fields. Nice trio. 3 coins.

1563. **Large Cent Collection, 1872-1936.** Complete minus 1865, both 1880's and 1894. VF to Choice EF with luster, avg. aEF, glossy surfaces. Nice set in Wayte Raymond boards. 16 coins.

1564. 10 Cents, 1872-H, VF; 1876-H, G-VG and 1882-H, VG/Fine, pitting rev. 3 coins.

1565P. 10 Cents, 1870. Scarce date. Toned aVF, probably clnd. long ago.

Session III

Featuring the Robert Peck Collection and additional properties.

6:30 P.M.

Monday, November 28, 1994

A 10% Buyer's Premium will be added to all invoices

United States

Colonials

The Spanish Milled Dollar

The following three lots offer examples of "The Coin of Our Nation's Founders" also known as the "pillar dollar" or "piece of eight." The "Pillar Dollar" is the first coin pictured and described in the "Red Book," *A Guide Book of U.S. Coins*. Catalog numbers are from Krause/Mishler, *Std. Catalog of World Coins*, 1991.

1566P. 8 Reales, 1739-MoMF. KM-103. Toned EF, fine porosity obv. Pleasing example.($175)

1567. 8 Reales, 1742-MoMF. KM-103. Toned EF, fine porosity. ($175)

1568. 8 Reales, 1768-MoMF. KM-105. Bold VF. ($125)

1569P. **1652 Pine Tree Shilling.** Large size. Noe-5, 3.1gm. So-called "Witch Piece." Fine, old grey toning, surface exhibits teeth marks, and uneven wear from sl. bending. Neat.

1570P. **1652 Pine Tree Shilling.** Large size. Noe-10, 2.1gm. *(Photo).* VF from a standpoint of detail, but reduced from submersion with adhering corrosion. From the wreck of "H.M.S. Feversham", sunk October, 1711 off Nova Scotia. Plus Charles II Real, (16)99, Lima mint, VG, porous, also from the wreck. Two coins from this popular treasure ship.

1571. Coinage of William Wood. Rosa Americana. 1722 Halfpenny. Fine, but surface roughness.

1572. French Colonies, John Law Issues. Liard, 1721-S and 1/2 Sol, 1720-BB. Gad-270 and 273. Avg. Fine, the second with some adhering corr. 2 coins.

1573. – –. Sol, 1719-A. Breen-298. Fine, faint old scs.

1574P. –. D. Sous Marque's, 1739-A. Breen-391. Lustrous AU, tiny edge flaw. Nice.

1575. 1787. Connecticut halfpenny. Mailed bust l.; Rx: Liberty seated l. Miller 2-B, R-3. VG.

1576P. 1787. Vermont halfpenny. Britannia. Ryder-13. VF, some flan roughness, typical weak rev., some adhering verdigris rev.

1577P. Washington Cent, 1791. Breen-1206. Glossy EF, stray contact mks. before face obv., cpl. hairline scs. rev. Still attractive and presentable.

1578. [Electrotype]. Washington Liberty and Security Token, 1795. 19th century electrotype copy. Birmingham edge device. Baker-31B. Choice VF, no base metal showing.

Half Cents

1579. 1803, Good, spooned edge; 1807, G/VG, lt. scattered mks.; 1808, G-VG, pitted and 1825, aEF, granular and finely pitted, old. cleaning obv. 4 coins.

1580. 1804. Draped bust, stemless wreath. C-13, VF, smooth surfaces. Also, 1826, C-1, F+, hdlg. and 1854, C-1, VF, scattered mks. 3 coins.

1581. 1825, C-2, VF, sl. granular; 1826, C-1, VF and 1828, C-2, 12 Stars, VF, residue in devices. 3 coins.

1582. 1826, VF, old cleaning, sc. obv.; 1832, VF, cpl. lt. stains and 1853, Choice VF, old scs. and tooling around bust obv. 3 coins.

1583. 1826, VG, scattered mks.; 1835(3), VG, VG-Fine, slightly burnished and Fine+, very sl. bend. Also, 1853, corr. VG, harshly clnd. 5 coins.

1584. 1828, C-3, 13 Stars, VG; 1829, C-1, VG, rb.; 1832, C-1, VF and 1833, C-1, VF, mk. rev. 4 coins.

1585. 1834 and 1835. Both C-1. Abt. EF-EF. 2 coins.

1586. 1855. Brown MS-63, great surfaces. Attractive and well struck.

Large Cents

1587. 1795. Liberty cap. S-78. VG, porous with old hairline scs. obv.

1588. 1803, Draped bust, S-252, Good; 1812, Classic head, S-290, detail of Fine, but granular with adhering verdigris, net VG; 1831, Fine, attempted hole obv., graffiti rev.; and 1852, VF, clnd. 4 coins.

1589. 1822. Wide date with SHILL. N-6, Wright-6. PCGS AU-50. Glossy deep brown-black patina.

1590P. 1827. Close date. N-2, Wright-2; Rarity-3. PCGS AU-53, probably closer to EF-45 with medium brown patina. *Close to Condition Census.* Attractive.

1591P. 1831. Large letters. N-14, Wright-14; Rarity-4+. PCGS AU-50, closer to EF-45+, choice medium to dark brown smooth surfaces. *Near Condtion Census.*

1592. 1833. N-1, Wright-1; Rarity-2. EF-45, lt. old verdigris adhering, high points lighter.

1593. 1836. N-3, Wright-3. NGC MS-62 BN, closer to Choice AU/Unc., very pleasing glossy patina. Nice for type.

1594P. 1837. Head of 1838, beaded cords. N-11, Wright-11. Toned AU-Unc., expertly stripped at one time, now attractively retoned with underlying "luster."

1595. 1839. Head of 1838, three leaves under MER. N-3, Wright-3. NGC MS-62 BN, closer to AU with a trace of luster.

1596. 1839. Booby Head. N-13, Wright-13. AU, expertly stripped and retoned, cpl. stray mks.

1597. 1840. Large date, Fine-12 and 1845, Toned EF-45. 2 coins.

1598. 1853. Glossy Choice EF. Nice.

1599. **Braided Hair Assortment.** Includes: 1840, clnd. VF; 1841, Fine; 1843, VF, corr. spot obv.; 1851, VF; 1852(2), VF, clnd. and retoned, sc. obv. and VF-EF. Also, 1853, VF-EF, clnd. long ago, scattered mks. 7 coins.

1600. **Coronet and Braided Hair Assortment, 1816-1856.** Includes Coronet(16) and Braided Hair(22). VG-VF, avg. VG-Fine, many with minor problems, two culls. 19 different dates. Inspection recommended. 38 coins.

Small Cents

1601. **Flying Eagle Cents.** Includes: 1857(2), AG-G and VF; 1858 LL, F-VF, clnd. and 1858 SL, VF, rim damage, cpl. scs. obv. 4 coins.

1602. –. 1857(2), 1858 LL and 1858 SL(2). Avg. Fine or slightly better. 5 coins.

1603. –. 1857, 1858 LL(2) and 1858 SL(3). Avg. VG-Fine. 6 coins.

1604. –. 1857(9), 1858 LL(2) and 1858 SL(4). AG to VF, avg. AG-G, most with problems 15 coins.

1605. Copper-Nickel Cents. Includes: 1857(2), 1858(2), 1859(3), 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863 and 1864. AG to Fine+, avg. VG, the 1862 and 1864 corroded. 13 coins.

1606. Copper-Nickel Date Set, 1859-1864. VF-EF, avg. VF+, cpl. with minor problems, one clnd. 6 coins.

1607. 1864 Bronze, glossy Choice AU/Unc., cpl. rns. obv. and 1864-L, VF, old corr. and pitting,, high points lighter from cleaning. 2 coins.

1608. 1864-L. Toned VF/EF, uneven dark toning obv.

1609. 1864-L, VG+, scr. and pitted; 1908-S, Fine, contact mks. obv. and 1909-S Indian, VF, scrape obv., surfaces pitted and etched from cleaning. 3 coins.

1610. 1865, VF-EF, clnd.; 1866, VF, lt. rns. obv. and 1867, F-VF, harshly clnd. 3 coins.

1611. 1865, aEF; 1866, VF, rev. sl. granular; 1871, VG/F, cpl. old scs. obv.; 1872, G; 1873, VF-EF; 1876, aEF, old. sc. obv.; 1878, clnd. VF and 1908-S, VF/Choice VF. 8 coins.

1612. 1868. Glossy brown VF. Nice.

1613. 1869. VF-30, lt. old sc. obv., cpl. mks. rev. Interesting clashed die rev.

1614. 1869/9. Good.

1615. 1870. Glossy VF.

1616. 1870. VF, sm. spot of green corr. rev.

1617. 1871. Abt. EF, clnd. and retoning nicely.

1618P. 1872. Lustrous AU, much original underlying red, cpl. lt. mks. obv. Scarce this nice.

1619. 1873-1876, 1878 and 1879. Avg. VF+, one ltly. clnd. Nice lot. 6 coins.

1620. 1874, VF, obv. clnd. and 1908-S, VG+, porous. 2 coins.

1621P. **1877. Key date.** Glossy brown Choice VF, cpl. tiny mks. obv. Attractive.

1622. **1877. Key date.** Abt. Fine, num. digs, indentations and spots of corr. with high points lighter from an old cleaning.

1623. **1877. Key date.** AG/G.

1624. 1880. Red and brown AU-55, good color and **Two Cents,** 1865, Brown AU. 2 coins.

1625. 1884. PCGS Proof-63 RB. Early holder, unevenly toned.

1626. 1885, VF and 1886(2), VF. Also, mixed dates, 1881-1909(114). Good to VF, avg. VG or better. 117 coins.

1627. 1908-S. Polished EF/AU.

1628P. 1909-S. Indian. Key date. Choice EF, possibly clnd. long ago. Nice.

1629. 1909-S. Indian. Abt. Fine/Fine, cpl. lt. mks. obv.

1630. 1909-S. Indian. VG, clnd.

1631. Flying Eagle and Indian HeadCent Collection, 1857-1909. Complete minus the 1864-L, 1869/9, 1877, 1908-S and 1909-S. Good to VF, avg. G-VG, some with minor problems. Mounted in Dansco folder. 54 coins + 2 dups.

1632. –. As preceding lot. Complete minus the 1864-L, 1865, 1866, 1869/9, 1871-1873, 1876-1878, 1908-S and 1909-S. Good to EF, avg. F-VF, some clnd. or with minor problems, cpl. damaged. Housed in an early Capital Plastics board. 46 coins + 1 dup.

1633. Partial Indian Head Cent Collection, 1880-1909. Complete except for 1908-S and 1909-S. Fine to Unc., avg. VF-EF, some clnd. and retoning. Nice group housed in a Library of Coins album. Inspection recommended. 30 coins.

1634. Indian Cent Assortment, 1859-1909. Includes CN(19) and Bronze(28), duplication throughout. Good to AU, avg. VG or better, many clnd. or with problems. Inspection recommended. 47 coins.

1635. Indian Head Cent Assortment, 1864-1909. 35 different dates, duplication. AG to VF, avg. VG. Plus Large Cents, 1839, 1843 and 1851, avg. VG, w/problems; Civil War Token, 1863, VG, clip; Indian Cent, 1898 with horseshoe c/s and Lincoln Cent, 1909-VDB, EF, corr. spot; Indian Head Cent cufflinks(2). 64 pcs.

1636. Indian Cent Assortment. Includes: 1864 Bronze(2), G and clnd. VF; 1874(3), G and VF(2), one finely porous; 1875, dark VF, sc. rev. and 1879, VG. Also, mixed dates, 1899 to 1907(11), VF to AU, avg. aEF, cpl. clnd. 18 coins.

1637. –. Mixed Date Rolls, 1880's to 1909(3). Good to VF, avg. G-VG or better. 150 coins.

1638. Key Date Lincolns. 1909-S. VG-Fine, obv. digs and 1914-D, VG, clnd. long ago. 2 coins.

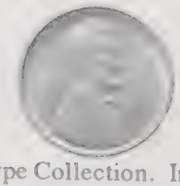
1639P. **1909-S VDB. Key date.** Choice EF, with much underlying color. Nice.

1640. Lincoln Cent Collection, 1909 VDB - 1957. Complete minus the 1909-S VDB, 1922 and 1955/55. Includes: 1909-S, VG; 1912-S, clnd. EF; 1914-D, VG; 1931-S, VF. Includes 1922-D(2). Rest VG to Unc., avg. F-VF. Entire collection mounted in five Wayte Raymond boards. 137 coins.

1641. –, 1909-1963. Complete minus 1909-S, 1909-S VDB, 1914-D, 1922 and 1955/55. Good to Unc., avg. VG-Fine, most early dates clnd., many late dates Unc., cpl. with problems. Mounted in two Library of Coins albums. 146 coins.

1642. Partial Lincoln Cent Collection Assortment. Includes two 1909-1960's sets and one 1941-1960 set, missing all keys and most semi-keys. Also, one a year collection, 1909-1984. Good to Unc., avg. G-VG, some clnd. Housed in six Whitman folders. 380+ coins.

1643. Assorted Lot of Lincolns, 1909-1970's. Includes VDB's, mintmarked, partial and full rolls, 1955-S BU Rolls(5) and BU rolls from the early 1960's(12). Plus minor error Lincolns, clips, off-centers etc.(47) and Jefferson Nickel errors(34). Excellent assortment for the Lincoln and error collecton, Good to BU. Approx. 2600 coins.


1639

1644. Type Collection. Includes 1857 F.E., VF, clnd.; 1859 CN, VF; 1863 CN, EF, polished; 1887, Toned AU; 1909-VDB, Unc.; 1943, 1945 and 1962-D, avg. BU. 8 coins.

Two Cents

1645. 1864. Large Motto, EF+, clnd. and retoning; 3¢ Silver, 1852, 1858 and 1860, avg. Fine and 3¢ Nickel, 1867, EF+, carbon spot. 5 coins.

1646. Two Cent Assortment, 1864-1868. Mixed dates, AG-VG(8), one damaged and clnd. EF(3), one dark and pitted. 11 coins.

Three Cent Silver

1647. 1851, iridescent toned VF/EF, scs.; 1852(3), avg. Fine, one ltly. clnd. and 1859, clnd. VF/F, lt. scs. obv. 5 coins.

1648. 1851(2), F-VF, one clnd.; 1853(2), retoned VF and ltly. clnd EF+. Also, 1861, VF-EF, tiny dig at date. 5 coins.

Three Cent Nickel

1649. Three Cent Nickel Assortment.Includes: 1865, VG and VF(2); 1866(2), F; 1868, F; 1869, clnd. VG; 1873, Fine and 1881, VG(2) and F(2). 12 coins.

Five Cents

1650. 1867, No Rays, toned Choice EF; 1882(3), Good, VG and VF; 1883 Liberty NC, lustrous Choice AU-Unc. and 1891, toned EF+, file mks. on edge. 6 coins.

1651. 1867 NR, VF-EF; 1868, F-VF(6) and toned Choice EF. Also, 1882(2), aEF and EF. Nice lot. 10 coins.

1652. 1868, EF; 1869, EF; 1872, EF; 1882, EF+, cpl. with spots. Plus Buffalo, 1913-D, T-1, Toned EF. 5 coins. ($100)

1653. 1883 No Cents. MS-63+, exceptional luster. Sharp.

1654. **1885. Key date.** VG, flan flaw on Liberty's cheek obv.

1655. Liberty Nickel Collection, 1883-1912. Complete minus the 1885 and 1886, includes the 1912-S, aFine. Set grades Fine to EF, avg. near VF, most toned. Housed in Library of Coin album. Nice. 31 coins.

1656. Partial Liberty Nickel Collection, 1900-1912. Includes one of each date, avg. VF-EF, one clnd., cpl. possibly lacquered. Also, 1912-D and 1912-S, Fine. Housed in Capital Plastics board. 15 coins.

1657. Liberty Nickel Assortment. Includes: 1883 NC, VG(2), VF(5) and EF(4), one with gilt residue in devices. Also, mixed dates, 1901-1912-D(8), avg. VF+, cpl. clnd., one pitted. 19 coins.

1658. Liberty Nickel Assortment, 1883-1912. Includes: 1883 NC, F; 1895, F-VF; 1900, F; 1909(2), VF; 1911, F and 1912-S, VG, staple scs. rev. Also, mixed dates(66), much duplication, avg. G-VG, some with minor problems. 73 coins.

1659. 1913 T-I. Buffalo(3). Avg. toned AU-Unc. and 1913 T-II, EF-AU, ltly. clnd. and retoned. 4 coins.

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

1660. 1913 T-I(2), VF and clnd. EF; 1914, aEF; 1916, retoned EF; 1926(2), EF; 1930-S, toned EF-AU; 1937, AU(2) and lustrous MS-63+. Also, 1938-D Buffalo, AU(2), AU-Unc.(2), MS-60+, MS-63 and MS-65. Nice lot. 17 coins.

1661. 1913-S T-I, golden toned AU; 1914-D, F-VF and 1914-S, bold VF, toned. 3 coins.

1662. 1914-D. Ltly. toned EF.

1663. 1914-D, toned aEF and 1914-S, toned EF. 2 coins.

1664. 1915-D, aEF, clnd. and retoned; 1916-D, toned EF, residue in devices; 1917-D, toned Choice VF; 1917-S, aVF/F+; 1919-D, aVF; 1919-S, toned VF; 1921-S, Fine; 1925-S, VF, spots and 1926-D, aVF. Nice group. 9 coins.

1665P. **1937-D. Three Leg.** Key variety. Near VF. Nice example.

1666. Buffalo Nickel Collection, 1913-1938. Complete minus 1913-S T-I, 1914-DS, 1915-D, 1916-D, 1917-DS, 1918/17-D, 1919-DS and 1937-D 3 Leg. Includes: 1913-D T-II, clnd. VG/F, rbs. and 1913-S T-II, damaged Good. Remainder of set VG-Fine to Unc., avg. F-VF, cpl. with minor problems. A nice group with several strong VF-EF examples throughout. Inspection recommended, housed in a Whitman album. 55 coins.

1667. Buffalo Nickel Collection, 1913-1938. Complete minus 1913-D T-II, 1918/17-D and 1937-D 3 Leg, includes a duplicate 1913-D T-I. AG to Fine, avg. Good or better. Also, partial sets(2) minus all keys and semi-keys with duplication in common issues, avg. Good or better. Housed in Whitman folders. 130 coins.

1668. –. As preceding lot. Complete minus 1914-D, 1918/17-D and 1937-D 3 Leg, includes 1913-S T-II, toned VG. Balance of set AG to EF, avg. G-VG, cpl. with problems. Housed in Library of Coins album. 63 coins.

1669. –. As preceding lot. Complete minus 1914-DS, 1918/17-D, 1921-S, 1925-S and 1926-D. Good to EF, avg. VG-Fine or better, cpl. with minor problems. Housed in a Library of Coins album. 59 coins.

1670. Large Buffalo Nickel Assortment, 1913-1938. Mixed dates and mints housed in 2x2 holders held by vinyl pages, much duplication throughout with each decade of production well represented, most dates fall in the 1920's. AG to AU, avg. F-VF, few clnd. Also, mixed date rolls (3 1/2 rolls), mostly late 1930's, avg. F-VF or better. Great lot for the specialized collector. Over 480 coins.

1671. Jefferson Nickel Assortment. Includes circ. sets, 1938-1960's(2), partial set, 1938-1961 and War Nickel sets, circ(5) and AU-Unc. Also, mixed date singles (80+) and mostly modern rolls(24), some semi-keys, Unc's and Proofs throughout. Inspection recommended. Over 1200 pcs.

1672. Type Nickel Assortment. Includes: Shield, 1866 Rays(5), VG; 1867(2), Fine; 1868(2), VG, one corr.; 1875, VG-Fine and 1882(2), Fine; Liberty, 1883 NC, F-VF(5), EF-AU(2) and clnd. AU(2). Also, 1883 NC "Racketeer", VF(2); 1895, aEF and 1897(2), avg. EF. Nice lot. 26 coins.

1673. Type Collection. Includes: Shield, 1866 Rays, aVF, porous; 1867, VF; Liberty, 1883 NC, Unc.; 1906, aEF, clnd; Buffalo, 1913 T-I, EF; 1927, Toned Unc., and Jefferson, 1943-D and 1950-D, Unc. 8 coins.

1674. Nickel Assortment. Includes: Shield, 1866, 1867 and 1868, avg. G+ with corr.; Liberty Head(20), avg. Good; Buffalo(103), most with dates, avg. VG and 1943-P Jefferson. 127 coins.

Hobo Nickels

The following 9 lots represent the work of John Durusa from the eastern part of the United States. Mr. Durusa for the most part copied the work of "Bo" for over 10 years. The following lots are all modern hobo pieces, not to be confused with the original hobo nickels. The craftsmanship is fine to excellent.

1675. Animal Figures. The bison transformed into another animal including a bull, moose, rhino, donkey, llama, polar bear, goat etc. All different. 12 pcs. ($95)

1676P. "BO" Copies. Lot includes mostly obverse engraved pieces of Bo(3), Monique(2), mule and house, Bo's Brother, Jockey, Detective, Movie Star etc. All different. 12 pcs. ($95)

1677. Comic Strip Characters. The Indian head transformed into various comic characters including Nancy, Brutus(2), Charlie Brown, Linus, Dick Tracy, Rover, A. Gump and Kenny. All different. 9 pcs. ($75)

1678. Derby Hats. The Indian's profile transformed into various male portraits wearing different derby hats. All different. 18 pcs. ($135)

1679. Indian Heads. Selection of various reengraved Indian head portraits with mohawk, feathers, headdresses etc. All different. 14 pcs. ($95)

1680. Male Portraits. The Indian's profile transformed into various portraits wearing ball caps, and head pieces. All different. 13 pcs. ($95)

1681. U.S. Presidents and Ethnic Types. The Indian's profile reengraved to appear as Washington, Lincoln, Teddy Roosevelt(2), or as a soldier, Dutch Settler and even Bernard Aldebert. All different. 15pcs. ($100)

1682. Women. The Indians profile reengraved into various female portraits with various hair styles and hair pieces. All different. 15 pcs. ($100)

1683. Various Themes. Designs reengraved as male portraits, clowns, derby caps, eagle etc. including reengraved Liberty nickels(2), plus a regular Buffalo nickel. All different. 17 pcs. ($80)

Half Dimes

1684P. 1830. Capped bust. AU-50, attractive grey toning with underlying luster. Nice for type.

1685. 1838. Toned EF-45 and 1840, no drapery, toned Fine-15. 2 coins.

1686. **1844-O. Key date.** Toned VG, area of old corrosion obv. and flan flaws. Still a presentable example of this date.

1687. 1849-O, Toned Fine, harsly clnd. at one time; 1850-O, VG; 1862, Toned VF+, scr. obv. and 1866-S, Fine+, scuff rev. 4 coins.

1688. 1851, 1853 Arrows(2), 1856(2), 1857(2), 1857-O, 1858(3), 1861 and 1871. Avg. Fine, cpl. clnd. or unevenly toned. 13 coins.

1689. 1855-O. Arrows. EF-45+, toned with underlying luster. Nice for type.

1690. Half Dime Assortment. Includes: 1832, toned F-VF; 1835(2), clnd. Fine; 1857, VF; 1858, F-VF; 1861(2), F-VF; 1865-S, aVF, cpl. lt. scs.; 1871, F-VF and 1872, Fine. 10 coins.

1691. Type Selection. Includes: Capped Bust, 1833, toned VF; Liberty Seated, 1837, AG, bent; 1853-O AR, aFine; 1856, Fine and 1873, EF, dipped, scs. obv. 5 coins.

Dimes

1692. Bust Dime Assortment. Includes: 1833(2), VG and clnd. aEF/VF, rev. tooled; 1834, damaged Good and 1835, G-VG, bent; VG(4), one clnd., and ltly. clnd. VF. 9 coins.

1693P. 1837. No Stars, small date. Choice VF, ltly. clnd., few hairline scs.

1694. 1847, toned F+; 1885, toned EF; Plus Quarters, 1856, toned VF+ and 1891, toned EF, hairlines. 4 coins.

1695. 1852-O. VF-20, flan flaws rev.

1696. 1853. Arrows. Toned AU-50, luster in devices.

1697. 1859-O. Toned EF-45, trace of old corr.? obv.

1698. 1873. Arrows. Toned EF.

1699. 1887-S. Lustrous AU+.

1700. 1890. Lustrous AU, pale golden toning. Nice.

1701. Seated Dime Assortment, 1842-1891. Fifteen mixed dates with little duplication, Good to EF, avg. Fine-VF, some clnd. or polished. Also, a similar run of eleven coins with problems or damage. Inspection recommended. 26 coins.

1702. 1892. Choice AU, ltly. buffed or polished, hairline scs. rev.

1703. 1892, clnd. VG+, mks. obv.; 1892-O, F-VF, hairline scs. obv.; 1893, aVF, sc. obv.; 1896, clnd. EF, lt. scs. obv. and 1897, toned EF. 5 coins.

1704. 1892-S. Double punched S. VG+/Fine, few lt. scs. obv.

1705. 1893-O, aFine, rns.; 1893-S, VF, toning spot obv. and 1894, toned F/VF, rub obv. 3 coins.

1706. 1893-S, double punched S, clnd. aFine, cpl. scs. obv.; 1897, VF-EF, unevenly toned; 1900-S, VF-EF, ex. mount; 1902, damaged VF; 1906, F; 1908-D, VG-F; 1910, F; 1912, F-VF; 1913, toned AU, lt. contact mks. rev. and 1914 aVF. 10 coins.

1707. **1894-O. Key date.** Toned F-VF, scr. between bust and date obv.

1708. 1894-O. Fine, once clnd. and retoning, cpl. hairline scs.

1709. 1895, VG and 1895-S, F-VF. 2 coins.

1710. **1895-O. Key date.** Bold G/VG.

1711. 1896-O, toned G-VG and 1896-S, aFine, cpl. old scs. rev. 2 coins.

1712. 1897-O, VG+; 1897-S, toned aVF, circular sc. rev.; 1898-O, VF, harshly clnd. and 1899-O, toned aVF. 4 coins.

1713. 1898, clnd. aVF; 1898-S, toned VF/EF, old scs. obv.; 1899, Choice VF; 1899-S, aFine, scs. obv.; 1900, Choice EF, ltly. clnd.; 1900-O, toned VG+ and 1900-S, clnd. VF. 7 coins.

1714. 1901, clnd. EF; 1901-O, clnd. VF, rim damage rev.; 1902, toned AU, hdlg.; 1902-O, VF, harshly clnd.; 1903, aEF, stains rev. and 1903-O, clnd. EF. 6 coins.

1715. 1901-S, aFine, tiny digs and 1902-S, VF/EF, ltly. clnd. 2 coins.

1716. 1903-S. Toned Fine, lt. file mks. at edge obv., cpl. rns. rev. Scarce in this condition.

1717. 1904, Choice VF, rev. clnd.; 1905, toned VF; 1905-S, Fine, digs at date; 1906, aEF, lt. scuff rev.; 1906-D, F-VF; 1906-S, clnd. F-VF; 1907, toned EF; 1907-D, VF-EF, cpl. scs. rev. and 1907-S, VF. 9 coins.

1718. 1904-S, VF/F, digs and scs.; 1905-O, clnd. VF; 1906-O, VF, old cleaning and 1907-O, clnd. VF, cpl. scs. obv. 4 coins.

1719. 1908-O, toned Fine, rim cut obv.; 1910-S, Choice VF; 1913-S, VF, num. lt. scs. and 1915-S, VF, uneven toning. 4 coins.

1720. 1909-S. EF, ltly. clnd., hairline sc. rev.

1721. 1910-D. Golden toned AU-50.

1722. Barber Dime Assortment, 1893-1916. Mixed dates and mints, much duplication. Avg. G-VG, some with minor problems. 143 coins.

1723. –. Includes: 1893-O, Good and 1901-S, VG. Also, mixed dates and mints, 1898-1914(14), duplication throughout, avg. F-VF. 16 coins.

1724. –. Includes: 1896, toned VF+, lt. mks. obv.; 1912, VF-EF; 1914, VF and 1915, VF-EF, ltly. clnd. Also, mixed dates and mints(10), Good-Fine or better, cpl. clnd. or polished. 14 coins.

1725. –, 1908-1916. Includes 21 different issues, VG to EF, avg. VF, cpl. clnd. Housed in Dansco album. 21 coins.

1726. Mercury Dime Type. 1916(2), 1917, 1919, 1923 and 1929-D(2). Lustrous Choice AU-Unc., with lovely golden toning. Nice group. 7 coins.

1727P. **1916-D. Key date.** Ltly. cleaned VF-30, cpl. fine scs. obv. Nice example.

1728. **1916-D. Key date.** ANA encapsulated, Good-4, toned.

1729. **1916-D. Key date.** AG+/AG.

1730. 1917-D, EF, rn.; 1918-D, lustrous AU, lt. hairlines obv.; 1919-D, aEF, clnd.; 1919-S, harshly clnd. AU and 1920-D, EF. 5 coins.

1731. 1917-D(2), 1918-S, 1919, 1920-D, 1923, 1925-DS, 1926(3), 1926-D(2), 1931-PDS. Avg. VF-EF or better, some clnd. 17 coins.

1732. 1918-D, aEF; 1919-S, EF; 1924-D(2), clnd. VF-EF and 1926-S(3), F-VF. 7 coins.

1733. 1919-D, 1923-S, 1924-DS, 1925-DS, 1926-DS, 1927-D and 1928-D. VF to EF, avg. near EF, some ltly. clnd. 10 coins.

1734. 1919-S, clnd. EF, scrape rev.; 1921, aVG; 1921-D, VG/G; 1925-D, clnd. aEF, rim cut rev. and 1928-D, near EF, polished and pitted. 5 coins.

1735P. **1921. Key date.** About EF, ltly. clnd.

1736. **1921. Key date.** Toned VF+.

1737. 1921. Key date. AG, scs. Also, 1921-D(3), Good and Fine(2), both the latter with digs and scs., one acid dipped with rbs. 4 coins.

1738P. **1921-D. Key date.** EF, ltly. clnd, small scrape rev.

1739. 1923-S, 1924-DS, 1925-S, 1926-DS and 1927-D. VF to EF, avg. near EF, ltly. clnd. and retoned. Also, 1928-S, lustrous Choice AU-Unc. 8 coins.

1740. 1926, 1928, 1931-D and 1931-S. Avg. AU. 4 coins.

1741. 1937-1945, mixed dates and mints. VF to Unc., avg. EF-AU, some ltly. clnd. 107 coins.

1742P. **1942/41. Key date.** VF-EF, ltly. clnd.

1743. **1942/1-D. Key date.** ANA encapsulated, Fine-12, lt. old sc. rev. field. Scarce.

1744. Mercury Dime Collection, 1916-1945. Largely incomplete from 1916 to 1934, no keys, complete 1934 to 1945. VF to Unc., some clnd. Avg. VF-EF to 1934, avg. MS-60 or better form 1934 on, some AU-Unc. Nice lot housed in a Whitman album, inspection recommended as many nice Uncs. are included. 51 coins.

1745. Mercury Dime Collections, 1916-1945. One missing all keys, semi-keys and overdates. VF to Unc., avg. EF or better, many ltly. clnd. Also, two similar sets, one avg. VG-F, the second G-VG. Housed in a Wayte Raymond album and two Whitman folders. Good assortment with some better grade examples included. 201 coins.

1746. Large Mercury Dime Assortment, 1916-1945. Mixed dates and mints, much duplication in middle and late dates. Good to EF, avg. VG-F, several clnd. or polished. Prepared in 2x2 holders housed in a vinyl 3-ring binder. 430 coins.

1747. Mercury Dime Assortment, 1916-1945. Features 26 different dates including 1921-PD, avg. AG. Assorted mints. AG to EF, avg. VG, cpl. with damage. 191 coins.

1748. ––. Includes: 1935-S, 1937-S, 1938-S(5), 1939-D(2), 1940-S, 1941(2), 1942(3), 1943, 1944(2), 1944-S and 1945(3). AU to Choice Unc., avg. near Unc. or better. Also, short set 1941-1945, avg. VF-EF, in Capital Plastics holder. 37 coins.

1749. Roosevelt Dime Colection, 1946-1958-PDS Complete. Avg. Choice Unc., many with beautiful rainbow toning. Housed in two Wayte Raymond pages. 36 coins.

1750. Roosevelt Dime Assortment, 1946-1993. Includes: Complete sets, 1946-1964, avg. circ.(2) and EF-Unc.(2); Proof issues, 1968-S to 1993-S, one each year and mixed dates, silver(112) and clad(21), VF to Unc. 353 coins.

1751. Silver Type Assortment. Includes Barber Dimes(49), avg. Good; Mercury Dimes(3), including 1921, VG, scr. rev. and Roosevelt Dimes(252), avg. VF. 304 coins.

1752. Type Collection. Capped Bust, 1832, Fine; Liberty Seated, 1854 AR, Fine, porous; 1856, G+; 1873 AR, toned VF+; 1883, EF, dipped, scs. field; Barber, 1902-O, clnd. EF; Mercury, 1939, BU and Roosevelt, 1963, BU. 8 coins.

Twenty Cents

1753. 1875-S. EF, clnd. and retoning.

1754. 1875-S. Choice VF/VF, clnd. and retoning, few scattered mks., small planchet flaw rev.

1755. 1875-S. VF, clnd. and retoning. Also, Capped Bust Quarter, 1815, Toned AG. 2 coins.

1756. 1875-S(2), F/VF, once clnd., rb., numerous hairlines, cpl. scs. obv. and aVF, hvy. scs. obliterate eagles eye rev. 2 coins.

1757. 1875-S(3). Toned VG; clnd. and, now retoned VG+, rb. obv. and F/VF, once clnd., trace of stain remains obv. 3 coins.

1758. 1875-S(2). Toned VG/Fine and G/VG, clnd., sc. obv. 2 coins.

1759. 1875-S(2). G-VG, clnd. long ago and retoned and aFine/VF, polished. 2 coins.

Quarter Dollars

1760. 1831. Small letters. Toned VF, cpl. sm. rns. obv.

1761. 1831(2), Clnd. VG+, num. mks. and VF. 2 coins.

1762. 1834, toned VG; 1835, VG-Fine, scs., and 1837, VG+, clnd., rbs. 3 coins.

1763. 1835(2), abt. Fine, once clnd. and clnd. VF, graffiti and rim cut rev. 2 coins.

1764. 1835(3), G/AG, G-VG and VG+, old scs. obv. 3 coins.

1765. 1853, Arrows & Rays, VG+; 1876, F, rb.; 1877(2), F, one clnd. with digs; 1897, F and 1902, clnd. F. Also, Barber Quarters, mixed dates and mints(17), avg. Good or slightly better. 23 coins.

Please . . . DON'T FORGET TO SIGN YOUR BID SHEET

1766P. 1854. Arrows. EF-45+, pale grey toning, trace of luster.

1767. 1858, clnd. VF, rb. obv.; 1873 Arrows, VF/VF+, rb. obv. and 1875, VG. 3 coins.

1768. 1859, Golden toned EF-45 and 1862, deeply toned EF-45. 2 coins.

1769. 1865. Better date. VF-25, deep grey toning.

1770. 1872. With Motto. Toned aEF.

1771. 1890. Better date. Toned VF-30.

1772P. **1891-O. Key date.** Toned VG, problem free.

1773. 1892. AU, deep grey toning.

1774P. 1893-S. AU, attractive deep golden toning with iridescence.

1775. 1894-S, toned EF-45; 1898, F; 1899-O, F; 1900, VF; 1907-D, F; 1909, VF; 1911, F; 1914, VF and 1915, F. All with original grey toning. 9 coins.

1776. 1897. Lustrous AU-50/55, pale golden toning, hairlines obv. Pleasing.

1777. 1898, 1906, 1914, 1915 and 1916-D(4). Fine-aEF, avg. near VF, cpl. clnd. or polished. Nice lot. 8 coins.

1778. 1911-D. Bold VF, harshly clnd. in areas with some oxidation remaining. Scarce in this grade.

1779. 1912, 1913-D and 1916-D. Avg. toned EF+. 3 coins.

1780. 1917 T-I. Lustrous Choice AU, virtually full head detail, tiny mark on cheek. Great eye appeal.

1781. 1917 T-I, toned EF; 1920, once clnd. and retoned VF; 1926, VF, golden toning and 1928, EF, old. scs. 4 coins.

1782. 1917 T-I, VF, cpl. lt. scs. obv.; 1917-D T-I, VG; 1917-S T-I, Fine; 1918, Fine; 1924, clnd. VF and 1926, clnd. VF. Also, mixed dates(14), avg. VG, some duplication, cpl. with problems. 20 coins.

1783. 1920-S, 1928(2) and 1929-D. Avg. VF-VF+. 4 coins.

1784. 1927. MS-63, lt. golden toning, cpl. sm. carbon spots. Well struck and attractive with much underlying luster.

1785. 1930, Fine(12) and VF-EF(11), some clnd. Nice group. 23 coins.

1786. 1935-S, lustrous Unc. and 1936-S, lustrous AU+. Plus U.S. error coins including Cents: Blank flan(3), 1916 lamination; 1970-D off-center; War Nickels(2) laminations; Dime, 1971-D and Silver Washington Quarter(3), die breaks etc. 12 coins.

1787. Washington Quarter Collection, 1932-1964. Complete. Good to EF, avg. VG-Fine. Housed in two Whitman folders. 83 coins.

1788. –. As preceding lot. Good to Unc., avg. VG or better, 1932-DS, polished. Housed in two Whitman folders. 83 coins.

1789. –. As preceding lot. Good to EF, avg. VG or better, most clnd., 1932-DS with scs. Housed in a Whitman album. 83 coins.

1790. –. As preceding lot. Good to Unc., most VG or better, cpl. clnd. Includes 1932-D, VF, scs. and 1932-S, VF+, clnd. Housed in Library of Coins album. 80 coins.

1791. Washington Quarter Assortment, 1932-1964. Includes: 1932-D, G/AG and 1932-S, aVF, clnd. and retoned. Also, mixed dates and mints, 1932-1964(102), some duplication. Good to Proof, avg. G-VG or better, many nice middle date Unc's. 105 coins.

1792. –. Includes mixed dates and mints, 1930's(17) and 1940's(55). Good to EF, avg. VG or better. Also, mixed dates, 1942-1947(23), avg. lustrous AU. 95 coins.

1793. Silver Quarter Dollar Assortment. Includes: Barber(15), Standing Liberty(36) and Washington(52). AG to VF+, avg. G-VG. 103 coins.

1794. Type Collection. Includes: Liberty Seated, 1853-O Arrows, AG; 1854 Arrows, toned VF; 1856-O, Fine; 1874-S Arrows, Fine+; 1877-CC, AU except for deep(!) scr. obv. above Liberty's head; Barber, 1900, F-VF, clnd.; Standing Liberty, 1917 T-I, VF+ and 1918 T-II, VF+; Washington, 1955, EF; 1973-S, Proof; 1976-D, BU and 1976-S 40% silver, BU. 12 coins.

1795. Type Set. Includes: 1835, VG; 1877-S, F-VF; 1913-D, VG; 1930, F; 1961, AU, polished and 1976-S, Proof. Also, a second set of common dates, avg. G-VG or better. Both sets housed in Capital Plastics holders. 12 coins.

1796. –. Includes: 1838, Bust, VG, old cleaning and scs.; 1858, clnd. VF, scs. obv.; 1916-D, AU, ltly. clnd.; 1930, aEF; 1964, Proof and 1976-S 40%, Proof. Housed in Capital Plastics holder. 6 coins.

Half Dollars

1797. 1795. Flowing Hair. O-119, R-4. Toned Fair to AG, full date and outline of bust, just even wear.

1798P. 1805. Draped bust. O-112, R-2. Fine-12. Nice for type.

1799. 1823. O-106a, toned Fine, cpl. old scs. obv. field. Also, 1834, small date, small letters(2), VF. 3 coins.

1800. 1824/1. O-101. VF, ltly. clnd.

1801. 1826, 1834, 1853 Arrows, 1858-O and 1867-S Avg. Good-Good+, the 1858 corroded. 5 coins.

1802. 1832. Capped bust. About EF.

1803P. 1838. Reeded edge. Sharply struck AU-55, pearl silver-grey toning. Nice for type.

1804. 1842. Medium date. Toned EF.

1805. 1843-O. EF-40+, pleasing grey toning.

1806. 1846-O, Medium date. EF-45, even medium grey toning. Nice.

1807. 1853-O Arrows, G-VG, clnd.; 1854-O Arrows, EF, corr. and graffiti; 1857, VF; 1858, VG; 1875(2), G and VF+ and 1876, VG-F. 7 coins.

1808P. 1854-O. Arrows, no rays. EF-45, lt. to medium grey toning. Pleasing example.

1809. 1856-O. No Motto. Toned VF+ and 1876-S, With Motto, Toned EF-AU. Nice pair. 2 coins.

1810P. 1859-O. EF-45/AU-50, milky medium grey toning.

1811P. 1859-S. Better date. EF-45, even grey toning.

1812. 1861. AU-50, pale toning with underlying luster, hairlines.

1813. 1864. Toned VF-20.

1814P. 1868. Better date. EF-40, deep golden-grey toning. Pleasing.

1815P. 1874. Arrows. Toned EF-AU. Excellent type coin.

1816. 1874-S. Arrows. Toned About EF, clnd. long ago.

1817. 1877-S. AU-50, medium grey toning, lt. hdlg. obv.

1818P. **1885. Key date.** Pleasing EF-40, golden-grey toning.

1819. 1893, clnd. VF, rbs.; 1899, toned VF; 1900, clnd. Fine, scs. and 1901, bold VF, scs. obv. cuts at center rev. 4 coins.

1820. 1893-S, toned Good, old sc. obv.; 1896-S, G/AG; 1897-O, G/AG, obv. harshly clnd. and 1897-S, AG. 4 coins.

1821. 1901. Toned EF-45, hint of luster in devices.

1822. 1902. EF, clnd. long ago and retoned.

1823. 1909-O. VF, dipped, trace of luster in devices.

1824. 1913(3) and 1915, avg. Good, one with lt. scs. obv. Also, mixed dates and mints(57), much duplication, avg. Good. 61 coins.

1825. Barber Half Dollar Assortment, 1894-1915. Includes 19 different dates, various mint marks. AG to VG, avg. Good. 60 coins.

1826. 1917-S Obv., toned VG-F and 1938-D(2), VG. Also, mixed dates, 1917-1947(61), Good to EF, dates, 1917-1947(61), Good to EF, avg. VG or better, some clnd. 64 coins.

1827P. **1921-S. Key date.** Toned VF+, obverse porous. Rare in this grade.

1828. 1941 to 1946, mixed dates(20). Avg. EF, cpl. dipped. 20 coins.

1829. 1945, lustrous MS-60+/63, sharp. Also, mixed dates, 1940-1947(15), avg. EF-AU, with underlying luster, cpl. clnd. or dipped. 16 coins.

1830. Walking Liberty Half Dollar Collection, 1916-1947. Missing 1916-DS, 1917-DS Obv., 1921-PD, 1927-S and 1938-D. Duplicates of some mints. AG to AU, avg. VG-Fine. 86 coins.

1831. –, 1937-1947. Complete, avg. VG-Fine or better. Also, a second identical set avg. VG-Fine or better, most polished. Both housed in Whitman folders. 60 coins.

1832. 1949 and 1950(2). Choice AU to Unc., avg. MS-60 or better. Nice trio. 3 coins.

1833. 1951 to 1963, mixed dates and mints(40). Lustrous AU to MS-63, avg. Unc. or better. Also, a similar group, 1949 to 1953(15), avg. VF-EF. 55 coins.

1834. 1955(18), avg. MS-60 or better. Also, 1955 date set, cent through half, avg. Unc. 23 coins.

1835. 1962(20), 1963(20) and 1963-D(20). Avg. Unc. to MS-63, cpl. unevenly toned. 60 coins.

1836. Franklin Half Dollar Collection, 1948-1963. Nearly complete collection minus five coins, plus duplicates(20). VG-EF, avg. VF. Also, Kennedy Half Dollars, 90%(4), 40%(40) and clads(4), avg. EF-AU. 98 coins.

1837. Franklin Half Dollar Collection, 1948-1963. Complete. Fine to AU, avg. VF, cpl. clnd. Housed in early Capital Plastics frame (cracked). 35 coins.

1838. – –. VG to EF, avg. Fine to VF, some clnd. In a Whitman album. 35 coins.

1839. Franklin Half Dollar Assortment, 1948-1963. Mixed dates and mints with duplication throughout. Fine to Unc., avg. EF, many lustrous AU-Unc. Nice group, includes 1950, MS-60, uneven toning. 68 coins.

1840. Kennedy Half Dollar Collection, 1964-1982-PDS. Complete, plus 1983-P. Includes Proof and 40% Silver Bicentennial issues. AU-BU and Proof. In Whitman bookshelf album. 48 coins.

1841. Assorted Types. Includes: 1855-O Arrows, G; 1858, VF; 1876, Abt. VF; 1942, AU; 1963-D, AU; 1964, 1970-D, 1973-S, 1976-D and 1976-S, 40% Silver, BU and Proof. 10 coins.

Early Dollars

Choice 1796 Small Eagle Dollar

1842P. 1796. Draped bust, Small eagle, small letters. B-2, Scarce. Choice EF, fully struck with original old grey toning and traces of luster in the devices. A superb circulated example of this popular type coin. *Worthy of a premium bid.*

1843. 1798. B-25. VG from a standpoint of wear, holed and plugged, bent, tooled, harshly clnd. and burnished.

Liberty Seated Dollars

1844P. **1870-CC. Better date and mint.** VF+, original blue-grey toning. A pleasing example from this popular western mint.

1845. 1871. Toned VG-Fine, problem free.

1846. 1872. Harshly clnd. VG/Fine, holed and plugged at 2 o'clock obv., attempted hole in center of obv. Also, Trade Dollar, 1877-S, polished VF-EF, graffiti rev., scs. 2 coins.

Trade Dollars

1847. 1873. EF-40, clnd. long ago and retoning.

1848P. 1873-CC. Bold VF, dipped.

1849. 1873-S. Toned VF+.

1850. 1874. EF, dipped.

1851. 1874-CC. EF, ltly. clnd., luster in devices.

1852. 1874-S. EF, clnd. and retoned, tiny rns.

1842

1844

1848

1853

1857

1853P. **1875. Better date.** Toned VF+. Attractive.

1854. 1875-CC. EF, pale toning, underlying luster, weakly struck.

1855. 1875-S. EF-AU, polished.

1856. 1876. EF, clnd. and retoning.

1857P. 1876-CC. Lustrous AU/Unc., scr. obv. and rev. field.

1858. 1876-S. Toned EF, pleasing.

1861

1859. 1877. VF.

1860. 1877. EF, clnd. and retoning.

1861P. 1877-CC. Better date. Toned EF. Original.

1862. 1877-S. Toned VF.

1863. 1877-S. Toned VF, cpl. tiny rbs.

1864P. **1878-CC. Key date.** VF-20.

1865. 1878-S. Toned EF, luster in devices, lt. scs. obv.

Please Note . . .
Lots in the following section(s) marked with an "*" are presented for sale by Norwest Bank Indiana, N.A. as secured creditor.

Morgan Dollars

1866. 1878 7TF, 1879, 1879-S and 1880-O. Avg. lustrous MS-60. 4 coins.

1867. 1878 7/8TF. MS-63.

1868. *1878 8TF. MS-63, prooflike, lt. russet toning obv.

1869. *1878 8TF. MS-63, prooflike obverse, lt. golden toning.

1870. *1878 8TF. MS-60+, reverse prooflike, lt. peripheral gold toning; 1879-O, MS-60+, lt. golden toning; 1883-O, MS-60, darkly toned; and 1883-O, MS-63, lt. golden toning. 4 coins.

1871. 1878 8TF, 1878 7/8TF and 1878 7TF. Avg. Unc. 3 coins.

1872. *1878, 2nd reverse; 1880-PO; 1883, 1903, 1904 and 1921-D. AU-55 to MS-60, 1878 clnd., toning on some pieces. 7 coins.

1873. *1878-CC. MS-63, somewhat subdued luster keeps this coin from a higher grade.

1874. *1878-CC. MS-62/65, prooflike, lt. peripheral gold and blue toning.

1875. *1878-CC. MS-60+, medium gold toning and 1882-CC, MS-60+, lt. peripheral gold toning. 2 coins.

1876. 1878-CC, aEF; 1879-CC, capped mm, aVF, buffed and 1880-CC, VF, dipped. 3 coins.

1877. 1878-CC, harshly polished VF; 1882-CC, Good, rbs.; 1884-S, clnd. aEF, hairline scs. obv.; 1885-S, dipped AU-Unc., and 1894-O, ltly. toned VF. 5 coins.

1878. 1878-CC, Fine, hdlg. obv.; 1882-CC, VG and 1890-CC, Good+. 3 coins.

1879. *1878-S, MS-64; 1879-S, MS-63; and 1880-S, MS-65, lt. peripheral gold toning on all three examples. 3 coins.

1864

1880. *1878-S, MS-63, prooflike, very lt. peripheral gold toning; 1878-S, MS-63, lt. rev. golden toning and 1881-S, MS-64, medium to heavy russet toning on obv., lighter on rev. 3 coins.

1881. *1878-S, MS-63, medium russet toning and 1880-S, MS-64, lt. peripheral golden toning. 2 coins.

1882. *1878-S, PCGS MS-63, nearly prooflike, lt. peripheral golden toning; 1879-S, PCGS MS-63 and 1879-S, PCGS MS-64, lt. russet toning. 3 coins.

1883. * 1878-S. MS-62 to MS-63, lt. toning on four pieces. 5 coins.

1884. *1879-PO; 1881-POS; 1882-POS; 1883-O; 1884-PO; 1885-PO; 1887-PO; 1888-PO; 1889-P; 1890-PS. MS-60 to MS-63, avg. MS-60+, mostly brilliant, lt. toning on some. Housed in Dansco album. 20 coins.

1885. *1879-CC over small CC (Capped). F-15, clnd. Also, 1886-O, EF-45 to AU-50, medium russet and grey toning. 2 coins.

1886. 1879-O, 1882, 1883-O, 1884-PO, 1885-O, 1889, 1898, 1899-O and 1921. Avg. Unc. 10 coins.

1887. *1879-S, PCGS MS-63, lt. golden peripheral toning rev.; 1881-S, PCGS MS-64, prooflike., lt. golden peripheral toning obverse; and 1882-S, PCGS MS-64. 3 coins.

1888. *1879-S. MS-62 to MS-63, one P/L, lt. golden toning on two, russet on one. 3 coins.

1889. *1880, AU-55+, has the "look" of a much higher grade with gold and blue toning hiding light cheek abrasion; 1898, MS-60, some obv. "wipe" keeps down the grade; and 1880-O, AU-58, lt. golden peripheral toning. 3 coins.

1890. *1880-CC, Third reverse. MS-63, white obverse, medium russet and pastel toning reverse.

1891. *1880-CC, Third reverse. MS-60+, very lt. peripheral russet toning.

1892. *1880-O. MS-63, deep russet and blue toning obverse, medium russet and blue toning reverse.

1893. *1880-S, PCGS MS-64, lt. golden toning; 1880-S, PCGS MS-64, lt. russet toning on reverse and 1880-S, PCGS MS-64, very lt. russet toning. 3 coins.

1894. *1880-S, PCGS MS-63 Prooflike, lt. golden toning, obverse is DMPL, reverse PL and 1882-S, PCGS MS-64 PL. 2 coins.

1895. 1880-S, MS-63 PL; 1881-S, 1882-S, 1884-CC and 1898. Avg. MS-60. 5 coins.

1896. *1880-S(3), avg. MS-63, two with lt. peripheral toning, one with deeper russet toning and 1882-S, MS-60+, semi-PL, lt. peripheral russet toning. 4 coins.

1897. 1881, PCGS MS-63; 1923 Peace(2), NGC MS-64 and PCGS MS-62. 3 coins.

1898. *1881-CC. MS-64, white obverse, lt. peripheral gold toning reverse.

1899. *1881-CC. MS-63 PL, uneven blue and gold toning.

1900. *1881-CC. MS-60+, ltly. PL, lt. peripheral golden toning.

1901. 1881-CC. Frsoty MS-60+/63, scrape at band and field above cap. Sharp.

1902. *1881-O. MS-64, multi-color medium - heavy obverse "envelope" toning; lt. peripheral toning rev.

1903. 1881-O, 1882-O, 1883-O, 1884-O and 1885-O. Avg. lustrous Unc.+ 5 coins.

1904. *1881-S. PCGS MS-65, lt. golden toning.

1905. 1881-S, 1882-S, 1898-O and 1904-O. Avg. lustrous MS-60+. 4 coins.

1906. *1882, MS-64+, medium peripheral gold and blue toning reverse and 1883, MS-64, lt. peripheral golden toning. 2 coins.

1907. *1882-CC. MS-65, lt. golden toning.

1908. *1882-CC, MS-63 and 1883-CC, MS-63, ltly. PL, lt. golden toning. 2 coins.

1909. 1882-CC, lustrous MS-60+ and 1883-CC, frosty MS-60. 2 coins.

1910. 1882-CC, MS-60/63, pale golden toning obv. and 1883-CC, MS-63+, pale gold-violet toning obv. 2 coins.

1911. *1882-O, NGC MS-64, medium to heavy toning and 1885-O, PCGS MS-64, lt. golden toning. 2 coins.

1912. *1882-O, MS-60+; 1883-O, MS-60+; and 1885, MS-63. Each exhibits lt. golden toning. 3 coins.

1913. *1883. PCGS MS-63 DMPL. A two-sided deep mirror cameo with very light peripheral golden toning.

1914. *1883-CC. PCGS MS-64 DMPL. Very lt. peripheral russet toning; cameo contrast on both sides.

1915. *1883-O, MS-64, cameo PL, lt. purple toning and 1884, MS-64, wipe in eye area, very lt. peripheral russet toning. 2 coins.

1916. 1883-O(2), 1884-O(2) and 1885-O, avg. lustrous MS-60 to MS-63. Also, 1898-O, 1902-O and 1904-O(3), avg. AU-Unc., cpl. dipped. 10 coins.

1917P. * **1883-S. Key date.** PCGS MS-63, some lt. golden toning reverse. A choice example with some claims to a higher grade.

1918. *1883-S. AU-58, white and untoned.

1919. 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889 and 1890. Avg. lustrous MS-60 to MS-63. 7 coins.

1920. *1884-CC. MS-65, lt. golden toning.

1921. *1884-CC. MS-64, cameo PL, lt. russet toning on obv., somewhat deeper on rev.

1922. *1884-CC, PCGS MS-64, white and untoned and PCGS MS-64, lt. golden peripheral toning. 2 coins.

1923. *1884-CC. PCGS MS-63 DMPL, white and untoned, cameo contrast.

1924. *1884-O. PCGS MS-65, lt. russet toning.

1925P. ***1884-S. Key date in high grade.** AU-55, lt. obverse cleaning.

1926. *1885, PCGS MS-63, very lt. peripheral golden toning rev.; and 1886, PCGS MS-64, claims to MS-65, bright and white. 2 coins.

1927. *1885-CC. MS-64, cameo PL. Bright obverse, medium brown and blue peripheral toning reverse.

1928. *1885-CC. PCGS MS-63 PL. Bright and white, just one small scuff away from a much higher grade.

1929. *1885-CC. Frosty MS-63.

1930. 1885-CC. Frosty MS-60/63.

1931. *1885-S. MS-60+, medium russet and purple toning.

1932. *1885-S. Frosty MS-60.

1933. *1886, MS-64, medium russet and purple toning and 1887, MS-64-65, heavy golden toning obv.; medium blue and golden toning reverse. 2 coins.

1934P. ***1886-O. Key date in Mint State.** MS-60+, lt. peripheral golden toning reverse.

1935. *1886-S. PCGS MS-62, lt. russet toning reverse.

1936. *1886-S. MS-60+, lt. peripheral golden toning.

1937. *1886-S. MS-60+, prooflike. Attractive multi-color toning; only a small scuff on Liberty's cheek keeps this from a much higher grade.

1944

1963

1967

1970

1938. *1887-O. MS-63, medium peripheral golden toning.

1939. *1887-S, MS-60+, lt. russet toning and 1889-S, AU-58. 2 coins.

1940. *1887-S. MS-60+, lt. peripheral purple toning reverse.

1941. *1888, MS-63+, deeply toned in russet and gold; 1900-O, MS-64, medium russet and gold toning and 1921 (Morgan), MS-63, very lt. russet toning reverse. 3 coins.

1942. *1888-S. MS-63, heavy old "envelope" toning. Attractive.

1943. *1889, MS-64+, medium blue and gold toning and 1890, MS-63, lt. peripheral golden toning. 2 coins.

1944P. ***1889-CC. Key date.** EF-40, obverse ltly. burnished, medium to deep russet and grey toning overall.

IMPORTANT INFORMATION

Please be sure to review our **Terms of Sale** and **Sale Information** contained in the front of this catalog.

1945. 1889-CC. Key date. Good/VG, rb.

1946. *1889-O. PCGS MS-63, lt. russet toning reverse.

1947. *1889-O, MS-60+ and 1890-O, MS-60+, weakly struck, very lt. champagne toning. 2 coins.

1948. *1889-O and 1890-S, MS-60, lt. peripheral toning; and 1897-S, MS-63, medium russet toning. 3 coins.

1949. *1889-S. MS-60+, medium golden toning reverse.

1950. 1880's Assortment. Mixed dates and mints, duplication. About Good to AU, avg. VF-EF. 24 coins.

1951. *1890-CC. MS-60+, prooflike, lt. peripheral golden toning.

1952. *1890-CC. MS-60+, lt. peripheral gold and blue toning.

1953. *1890-O, PCGS MS-63, lt. peripheral golden toning and 1901-O, PCGS MS-64, lt. to medium mottled gold toning reverse. 2 coins.

1954. *1890-S, MS-60, lt. golden toning and 1896, MS-64-65, lt. peripheral russet toning reverse. 2 coins.

1955. *1891. PCGS MS-64. Very scarce in MS-64 and better.

1956. *1891. MS-63, very lt. russet toning.

1957. *1891, MS-60, lt. peripheral toning and 1891-S, MS-60+, a couple of areas of lt. russet toning obverse. 2 coins.

1958. 1891-CC. Frosty Unc.

1959. *1891-CC. Frosty MS-60. A small rev. staple scr. keeps this coin from MS-63, near this scr. is a 6mm long impurity in the planchet.

1960. *1891-O. MS-60+, somewhat weakly struck in centers, golden peripheral toning obv., attractive blue and gold peripheral toning rev.

1961. *1891-S. MS-63, somewhat uneven russet toning reverse.

1962. *1892. MS-60+, very lt. peripheral gold toning obv., lt. russet toning reverse.

1963P. *1892-CC. MS-63, basically white with just a hint of lt. golden toning reverse.

1964. 1892-CC, EF, dipped, hdlg. and 1892-S, toned VF. 2 coins.

1965. *1892-O. MS-60+, lt. peripheral golden toning obverse, medium peripheral golden toning reverse.

1966. *1892-O. MS-60+.

1967P. ***1893. Key date.** MS-63, medium peripheral russet toning reverse.

1968. *1893. AU-58, a touch of very lt. russet toning on basically white surfaces.

1969. 1893. EF, semi-prooflike fields,

1970P. ***1893-CC. Key date.** PCGS MS-63, a choice example of this key date with only a hint of peripheral golden toning.

1971. 1893-CC, F+, scr. obv. and 1893-O, Abt. VF, rn. 2 coins.

1972. *1893-O. EF-45 to AU-50, whizzed.

1893-S Morgan Dollar - The Key!

1973P. ***1893-S. The KEY to the Series.** EF-40. A nice, unimpaired specimen of the key to a circulated Morgan Dollar set, medium golden toning reverse.

1974P. ***1894. Key date.** MS-60+, just a few hairlines away from MS-63, lt. golden toning.

1975P. ***1894. Key date.** AU-50, reverse cleaned. An affordable example of this scarce date, with the second lowest business strike mintage of the series.

1976. **1894. Key date.** A third example of this scarce coin. Bold EF, lt. hdlg.

High Grade 1894-0

1977P. ***1894-O. Key date.** PCGS MS-63. A choice example of another major rarity in the series with a hint of peripheral gold toning.

1978P. ***1894-S. Mint State Scarcity.** MS-60, prooflike. Just a hint of light russet toning.

1979P. ***1895-O. Key date.** AU-50, prooflike. Medium russet toning. An affordable specimen of a date that is an incredible rarity in Mint State.

1980. 1895-O. Key date. Toned Fine, problem free.

1981. 1895-O. A third example. Toned G-VG.

1982. 1895-S. Better date. VF, clnd. and retoning.

1983. *1896, 1898-PO, 1899-O, 1900-O, 1901-O, 1902-O, 1904-O and 1921 (Morgan). MS-60 to MS-64, avg. MS-60+, mostly brilliant, very lt. toning on a few pieces. In Dansco album. 9 coins.

1984P. ***1896-O. Key date.** PCGS MS-62. A bright white example of this Morgan Dollar Mint State Rarity.

1985. *1897, MS-60+, medium russet and blue toning; 1897-O, EF-45+, gold and blue toning and 1897-S, MS-63, lt. golden toning. 3 coins.

1986. *1897-O. AU-55+, lt. russet toning. Nice.

1987. *1897-S. PCGS MS-63 PL. Bright, with just a whisper of golden color obverse.

1988. *1897-S, MS-63, lt. to medium golden toning, some hairlines obv.; 1898, MS-64, deep old "envelope" toning and 1899, MS-60, a coin with claims to a much higher grade, but cleverly cleaned on obverse leaving numerous hairlines. 3 coins.

1989. *1898, PCGS MS-63 PL, very lt. peripheral gold toning and 1902, PCGS MS-64, lt. peripheral russet toning reverse. 2 coins.

1974

1975

1977

1978

1979

1984

2001

2002

2006

1990. *1898-O, MS-64+, medium golden toning reverse and 1899-O, MS-64+, medium blue and gold peripheral toning reverse. 2 coins.

1991. 1898-O, 1899-O, 1900-O, 1901-O, 1902-O and 1904-O. Avg. lustrous MS-60+. 6 coins.

1992. *1898-S, Unc., obverse heavily brushed, very lt. golden toning in places and 1899, AU-50, deep russet and grey toning obverse, medium russet toning reverse. 2 coins.

1993. *1899. Semi-key date. MS-60+. Light peripheral golden toning.

1994. *1899-S. MS-60+, basically white with just a touch of peripheral russet toning reverse.

1995. *1899-S. MS-60, lt. peripheral russet toning, only a scratch behind Liberty's head keeps this coin from MS-63.

1996. 1890's Assortment. Mixed dates and mints, duplication. VG to EF, avg. VF. 20 coins.

1997. *1900, MS-63; 1900-O(2), MS-63 and MS-64; 1902-O(2), MS-64 and 1921-D, MS-60+. 6 coins.

1998. 1900-O. ANACS MS-64 Prooflike.

1999. *1900-S. MS-63. Just a hint of lt. russet and gold toning. Only one lt. scuff away from MS-65 or better.

2000. *1900-S. MS-60+, lt. purple peripheral toning obverse, heavier mottled purple reverse.

2001P. ***1901. Key date in MS condition.** AU-58. A very nearly uncirculated specimen of this rarity. Somewhat mottled brown and gold toning.

2002P. *1901-S. MS-63, lt. to medium peripheral golden toning.

2003. *1902-O. MS-65, toned. A very attractively toned Morgan Dollar, with a golden brown color predominating, traces of blue, purple, green and violet around periphery on both sides.

2004. *1902-S. MS-63, somewhat mottled medium russet toning.

2005. *1903, PCGS MS-64 and 1921-S, PCGS MS-63, very lt. golden toning. 2 coins.

2006P. *1903-O. Semi-key date. MS-65.

2007. *1903-O. MS-64.

2008. 1903-O. Lustrous MS-60+.

2009. *1904. MS-63, a few hairlines away from a higher grade.

2010. 1921 Morgan(2), 1921-D(2) and 1921-S(8). Avg. VF-EF or better, some clnd. or dipped. 12 coins.

2011. Morgan Dollar Collection Remnants, 1878-1921. Includes: 1878 8TF, 78-S, 79-O, 80, 81, 82, 83-PS, 84-S, 85-S, 86-OS, 87-POS, 88-OS, 89-OS, 90-CCOS, 91-POS, 92-PO, 94-OS, 96-POS, 97-POS, 98-S, 99-PS, 1900-PS, 1901-PS, 1902-PS, 1903-PS, 1904-PS and 1921-PDS. VG-Unc., avg. VF, cpl. polished. 51 coins.

2012. Assorted Dates and Mints. 1878, 1879(2), 1900's(12), 1921(5) and Peace Dollars(5). Good to EF, avg. F-VF. 25 coins.

2013. Mixed dates and mints, 1878-1891(20). No duplication, avg. VF-EF, cpl. clnd. 20 coins.

2014. Morgan Dollar Assortment, 1878-1921. 18 mixed dates, much duplication throughout. EF to Unc., avg. AU, cpl. dipped. 18 coins.

2015. Mixed dates and mints, 1878-1921(18). No duplication, avg. VF-EF or better, cpl. clnd. or dipped. 18 coins.

2016. –, 1879-1896(20). No duplication, avg. VG or better, cpl. clnd. 20 coins.

2017. –, 1889-1921(20). Much duplication, avg. VF-EF or better, cpl. clnd. or dipped. 20 coins.

Peace Dollars

2018. 1921 Peace(3), VG+, clnd. F-VF and clnd. VF. Also, 1928, Key date, Choice EF, harshly whizzed. 4 coins.

2019. 1922(6), 1923(7), 1924(4) and 1925(3). Avg. lustrous AU-Unc., or better, cpl. unevenly toned. Nice lot. 20 coins.

2020. 1925(2), MS-60+ and MS-63; 1934-D(2), VF and EF; 1934-S, aVF, rns.; 1935, clnd. VF, scs. rev. and 1935-S, lustrous EF, contact mks. obv. 7 coins.

2021. 1927, lustrous MS-60/63 and 1928, VF, once polished. 2 coins.

2022. **1928. Key date.** AU, much remaining luster. Attractive.

2023. 1928. Key date. Ltly. dipped EF.

2024. 1928. Key date. VF-EF, clnd. and retoned.

2025. Peace Dollar Collection, 1921-1935. Complete. VF to Unc., avg. EF. Includes 1921, EF and 1928, VF, rb. Housed in album. Plus 1922, AU and Eisenhower Dollars, 1971, 1971-S 40% BU, 1976-D, 1976-S 40% BU and S.B.A. 1979-P, BU. 30 coins.

2026. Peace Dollar Collection, 1921-1935. Complete minus 1928. Includes: 1921, clnd. EF; 1926-D, Choice AU; 1927-D, EF-AU, hdlg. obv.; 1927-S, EF/AU, obv. clnd.; 1934, lustrous AU and 1934-S, aVF. Remainder of set VF to Unc., avg. EF-AU, cpl. clnd. Housed in Whitman album. 23 coins.

2027. – –. Complete minus 1928. Includes 1921, VF-EF, clnd. Balance of set Fine to AU, avg. VF-EF, some clnd. Housed in Dansco album. 23 coins.

2028. – –. Complete minus 1928. Includes 1921, F-VF. Good to AU, avg. Fine or better, several clnd. Housed in Whitman folder. 23 coins.

2029. – –. Complete minus 1927 and 1928. Includes 1921, Choice VF, ltly. clnd. Rest of set Fine to EF, avg. VF-EF, several clnd. Housed in Dansco album. 22 coins.

2030. Mixed dates and mints, 1922-1926(33). Much duplication, avg. VF-EF or better, some clnd. or dipped. 33 coins.

Eisenhower Dollars

2031. Eisenhower Dollar Selection. Includes 40% Proofs, 1971-S(2), 1972-S and 1974-S; 40% BU's, 1972-S, 1973-S(2) and 1974-S(2). Proofs missing boxes. As issued. 9 coins.

2032. Modern Silver Dollar Accumulation. Includes: Blue Ikes, 1971(3); Brown Ikes, 1971(7), 1972(8), 1973(4) and 1974(4). Also, 1978-D, from Mint Set and 1980-PDS, 3-coin S.B.A. Sets(11), Unc. 60 coins.

Please Note . . .
Lots in the following section(s) marked with an "*" are presented for sale by Norwest Bank Indiana, N.A. as secured creditor.

Gold

2033. Dollar, 1851. VF, contact marks.

2034. Dollar, 1853. EF, cpl. lt. hairline scs. obv.

2035. Dollar, 1854 T-II. VF, hdlg.

2036. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1836. Polished Fine, test cut at point of bust obv.

2037. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1850-O. ANACS EF-45.

2038. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1873-S. NGC encapsulated EF-40.

2039. 2 1/2 Dollars, 1915. Choice EF, lt. hdlg.

2040. 5 Dollars, 1880. EF, contact marks obv.

2041. 5 Dollars, 1909. VF.

2042. 10 Dollars, 1904-O. EF, cpl. rbs. and lt. hdlg.

2043. 20 Dollars, 1924. Choice EF/AU, scattered contact mks. obv., one lt. scrape rev.

2044. ***American Arts Commemorative Series.** 1/2 Ounce Gold, 1980. Marian Anderson Facing; Rx: Unity. BU.

2045. *–. 1/2 Ounce Gold, 1981. Willa Cather 3/4 facing r.; Rx: Prarie scene. BU.

2063

2046. *–. 1 Ounce Gold, 1981. Mark Twain facing; Rx: Mississippi riverboat. BU.

2047. *–. 1 Ounce Gold, 1983. Robert Frost facing r.; Rx: Legend. BU.

Commemorative Silver

2048. *Alabama Centennial, 1921. AU-58, lt. russet toning with some uneven toning at lower obverse.

2049. *Arkansas Centennial, 1935. MS-63, uneven russet toning with darker area at upper right obverse.

2050. *Boone Bicentennial, 1935/34. PCGS MS-65, medium russet toning over nearly mark free surfaces.

2051. *Boone Bicentennial, 1935. MS-60+, russet toning over some old hairlines.

2052. *Boone Bicentennial, 1936. PCGS MS-65, fully lustrous.

2053. *Boone Bicentennial, 1937. PCGS MS-65, lt. russet toning. Attractive with claims to a higher grade.

2054. Columbian Exposition, 1892, Unc., attractive golden toning. Plus 1892(2) and 1893(3), avg. EF. Also, Monroe Doctrine Centennial, 1923-S, toned VF and Carver Washington, 1951, VF. 8 coins.

2055. *Connecticut Centennial, 1935. MS-64+, deep multi-color toning.

2056. *Gettysburg , 1936. MS-63. Artificial toning over a relatively clean coin with few hairlines on reverse.

2057. *Iowa Centennial, 1946. MS-63+. Artificial toning over a rather "dipped" surface, still quite attractive.

2058. *Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial, 1925. MS-64, lt. to medium russet toning.

2059. *Maine Centennial, 1920. MS-63. Artificial toning over reasonably mark free surfaces.

2060. *Monroe Doctrine Centennial, 1923. PCGS MS-63, lt. russet toning in places, some milky spots obverse.

2061. *Oregon Trail Memorial, 1926. MS-64, multi-colored toning over relatively mark free surfaces.

2062. *Oregon Trail Memorial, 1926-S. MS-64+, medium russet and "smoke" toning over relatively mark free surfaces.

2063P. *Oregon Trail Memorial, 1933-D. MS-65, questionable deep multi-color toning over nearly mark free surfaces.

2064. *Pilgrim Tercentenary, 1920. MS-64, deeply toned obverse, light pastel toning reverse.

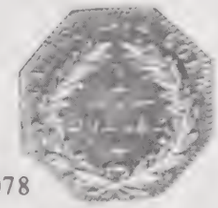
2065. Pilgrim Tercentenary, 1920(2). VG, rbs. and toned VF-EF. 2 coins.

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

2066

2069

2075



2078
Enlarged

2079

2080

2082

2083

2066P. *Roanoke, 1937. MS-65, medium russet and gold toning.

2067. *San Diego, 1936-D. MS-65, russet and multi-color toning over nearly mark free surfaces.

2068. *Stone Mountain Memorial, 1925. MS-64, questionable pastel and gold toning and Booker T. Washington, 1947-S, MS-64, lustrous. 2 coins.

2069P. *Vermont Sesquicentennial, 1927. MS-64, medium russet toning.

2070. Commemorative Half Dollar Assortment. Includes: Columbian Expo., 1892, clnd. and retoned EF; 1893(2), F-VF and clnd. VF, bezel mount; Grant Memorial, 1922, No Star, EF, ltly. clnd.; Oregon Trail, 1926-S, clnd. Choice EF, ex. mount; Stone Mountain, 1925, holed VF and B.T. Washington, 1946-S, AU, hdlg. obv. 7 coins.

2071. Olympic Games, 1983/1984. Three-piece set, $10 Gold and Silver Dollars(2). Avg. Brilliant Proof in case and box of issue.

2072. Modern Commemorative Assortment. Includes: 1973 U.S. Mint ARBA medal, AR, Proof; 1982-DS Washington Halves, Unc.(2) and Proof(2); 1983-S Olympic Dollars, Proof(2); 1984-S, Olympic Dollars, Proof(2); 1986-DS, Statue of Liberty Halves, Unc.(5) and Proof; Dollars, Proof(3); 1987-PS, Constitution Dollars, Unc. and Proof(3); 1988-S, Olympic Dollars, Proof(3); 1989-DS, Congress Halves, Unc. and Proof as well as 1992-D, Columbus Half Dollar, Unc. Also, 1989 Proof Silver Eagle. 29 coins, approx. half in original packaging, some mishandling.

2073. George Washington Half Dollars, 1982. BU(2) and Proof; Statue of Liberty Half Dollars, 1986, BU and Proof; Mount Rushmore, 1991, Dollar and Half, Proof; 1976 3-pc. 40% Silver Mint Set, BU and official U.S. Bicentennial Medals, 1973-1976, Silver(4), Brilliant Proof. All in original cases etc. of issue. 11 items.

Commemorative Gold

2074. Lewis & Clark Exposition. Gold Dollar, 1904. VF, holed, scs.

Territorial Gold

2075P. **California.** Augustus Humbert, $10.00 Dollars, 1852. Gold, 884 THOUS., 17.0gms. Kagin-10, Rarity-5. VF, lt. tooling rev. Ex: Stack's, 6/20/91, lot 1797.

Souvenir Gold

2076. **British Columbia** 1/4 and 1, 1849. AV(10kt), 10 and 13mm, by Jacoby Bros. Columbia head surrounded by 11 stars; Rx: Value atop British Columbia shield; all within open wreath. Gem BU. 2 pcs.

2077. **California Fractional Gold**. Round Half Dollar, 1852. Frontier & Deviercy. Lee-2B, BG-401. EF, scuffed surfaces.

2078P. –. Octagonal Dollar, 1873. Indian head, 13 stars; Rx: Denomination within wreath; CALIFORNIA GOLD above. Lee-21A, BG-1123, D-401. Rarity-6. Choice AU-Unc., fully prooflike fields with frosty devices. Beautiful!

2079P. **Rare 19th Century Gold Indian Head Tokens** made by the California Jewelry Co. in the year dated along with their California Fractional Gold Coins. Includes: Round 1/4, 1880, Burnie-59; Round 1/4, 1880, Burnie-S12 and Octagonal 1/2, 1875, Burnie-S1, with the obverse of the very rare BG-933. All prooflike BU. 3 pcs. PHOTO example.

2080P. **Alaska Gold Pinch Series.** Includes: One Pinch, 1898, AV, 12mm octagonal, G-135, BU; 1/2 Pinch, 1899, AV, 11mm, G-120(Very Rare), EF and 1/2 Pinch, 1899, AV, 11mm, G-121a., AU with carefully attached loop at 12 o'clock. 3 pcs. PHOTO example.

2081. **Louisiana Purchase** 1/4 and 1/2, 1904. AV, 10 and 12mm. Fleur-de-lis; Rx: Fraction; LOUISIANA GOLD around. Prooflike BU.Made by Farran Zerbe for sale at the U.S. Mint booth along with the Mint's Expo. commemoratives. 2 pcs.

2082P. **Lewis and Clark Exposition,** 1/4 and 1/2 Fractional Gold, 1905. AV, 9.5 and 11mm. Mt. Hood; Rx: Fraction within vine; OREGON GOLD around. Prooflike BU. Made by Farran Zerbe for sale at the Exposition along with the U.S. Mint commemorative gold coins. 2 pcs.

Patterns

2083P. Half Eagle, 1987. AR, 23mm. Antiqued Matte Unc. Three pillars; Rx: Eagle flanked by wheat ears and oak branch. Privately issued as a prototype $5.00 for the U.S. Constitution Bicentennial program.

Proof Sets

2084. 1950. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Brilliant Proof-63, cpl. spots on Half Dollar, Nickel toned. In Capital Plastics holder. 5 coins.

2085. 1951. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Brilliant Proof-63, trace of toning. Nice set. In Capital Plastics holder. 5 coins.

2086. 1952. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Brilliant Proof-63, lt. toning on Nickel and Dime. In Capital Plastics holder. 5 coins.

2087. 1953. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Brilliant Proof-63, lt. milky toning. In Capital Plastics holder. 5 coins.

2088. 1954 and 1955. Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Brilliant Proof-63+, lt. toning on the 1954 set only. Both in Capital Plastics holders. 10 coins.

2089. 1956-1964 Proof Set Collection. Complete Cent through Half Dollar. Avg. Brilliant Proof-63+. All in original cellophane and envelopes. 45 coins(9 sets)

2090. Silver Proof Set Assortment. Includes: 1957(3), 1959, 1960 SD, 1961(2), 1962(3), 1963 and 1964(4). All Brilliant Proof. Also, Mint Set, 1962. 16 sets total, in original envelopes as issued.

2091. Proof and Mint Set Assortment. Includes: Proof Sets, 1968-1974, one each; 1975(2), 1976(5), 1977(2), 1978(2), 1979(4), 1980(3) and 1982(2). Avg. Brilliant Proof, original cases etc. Also Mint Sets: 1966 SMS, 1967 SMS, 1970, 1976-S 3pcs. 40% Silver(2), 1976-PD(2) and 1981. Avg. BU, most with original envelopes. 35 sets.

2092. Modern Proof Set Accumulation. Includes: 1968-S, 1969-S(5), 1970-S, 1971-S, 1972-S(2), 1973-S(3), 1975-S(4), 1976-S(2), 1976-S 3pc.(4), 1977-S, 1978-S(2), 1979-S(2), 1980-S(3), 1981-S(2), 1982-S, 1983-S, 1984-S(2), 1985-S, 1987-S(2), 1988-S and 1989-S(3). 44 sets in packaging of issue.

2093. Better Modern Proof Sets. Includes: 1986-S(4), 1990-S(2), 1991-S(3), 1992-S(3), 1992-S Silver, 1993-S(2) and 1993-S Silver. 16 sets in packaging of issue.

Mint Sets

2094. Denomination Year Set, 1950-1969. Includes Cent through Half Dollar, one specimen for each year. Avg. Choice Unc. to BU, many with beautiful toning. Housed in a Library of Coins album. Plus Mint Sets, 1956-1958-PD, Cent throug Half Dollar, avg. Choice Unc., in Wayte Raymond board. 129 coins.

2095. Silver Mint Set Assortment. Includes: 1953-PDS, one each cent through half dollar, 1959(2), 1960(3), 1961(3), 1962(3), 1963(2), 1964, 1965 SMS(7), 1966, 1967, 1968(2), 1969(3) and 1970(2). Also, partial sets: 1960, 1964, 1968(2) and Proof Sets, 1962 and 1963. 33 sets + 4 partials, most in envelopes of issue.

2096. Modern Mint Set Assortment. Includes: 1965 SMS, 1966 SMS(7), 1967(7), 1976-S 3pc.(3), 1978(5), 1979, 1980(7), 1981(11), 1983, 1984(6), 1986, 1987(15), 1989-1992 and 1993(3). 72 sets, all but 2 in original envelopes.

2097. –. Includes: 1971(2), 1972(2), 1973, 1974(4), 1975(2), 1976(4), 1977(2), 1979(2), 1980(2), 1981(2), 1984, 1985, 1986(2), 1987-1993, one each. Also, Souvenir sets, 1982-P(3), 1982-D(3) and 1983-P(3). Plus partial sets: 1971, 1973, 1975, 1981, 1984, 1985 and 1988. 43 sets + 7 partials, most in envelopes of issue.

Miscellaneous

2098. **19th and 20th Century Accumulation.** Includes: Indian Cents(38), Wheat Cents(1350+), Barber Dimes(34), Mercury Dimes(11), Barber Quarters(22) and Peace Dollars(11). Good to Unc., avg. VG and better. Nice lot. Nearly 1500 coins.($200-250)

2099. **19th and 20th Century Cull and Problem Type.** Includes: Indian Cents(82), Silver Three Cents(10), Nickel Three Cents(2), Seated Half Dimes(2), Shield Nickels(2), Liberty Nickels(5), Buffalo Nickels(6), Seated Dime, Barber Dimes(2), Mercury Dime, Barber Quarter, Bust Halves(6), Seated Half, W.L. Halves(2), Morgan Dollars(2) and Columbian Expo. Half Dollar, 1892. AG to VF, nearly all with various problems ranging from minor to severe. Inspection recommended. 126 coins. ($75+)

2100. **19th and 20th Century U.S. Type** varieties by Breen number. Includes Indian Cents, 1894, B-2024(2); 1903, B-2040; 1907, B-2046(2), 2047; Buffalo Nickel, 1937-D, B-2653; Barber Dime, 1892 and 1898, B-3472, 3508; Mercury Dime, 1941-S(2) and 1944-D, B-3670, 3685; Roosevelt Dime, 1953-D, B-3732; Washington Quarters, 1956-D, B-4378 and W.L. Half, 1943, B-5197. VG-VF, avg. Fine+. 15 coins.

2101. **20th Century Type Assortment.** Includes: 20th Century Type Sets(2), Cent through Dollar, one VF to Proof, avg. VF-EF, cpl. clnd.; the second set Good-EF, most avg. circ. plus a 1978-D year set, Cent through Half, Unc. Also, 20th Century Dollar Sets(3), Morgan through Silver Eagle, EF to Proof, avg. EF-AU, cpl. clnd. Housed in Capital Plastic boards and a Whitman folder. 107 coins. ($175)

2102. **[COIN WORLD]** Copper and Zinc printing blocks (letterpress), c. 1960's. Six relate directly to *Coin World, Numismatic Scrapbook* and *World Coins*, headers or subscription info blocks, 1 1/2" to 4 3/4" in length; Spink & Son ads(2) with copperplate half tones of ancients, 4 3/4" x 7"; *Current Coins of the World* and *World Coin* ads, 4 x 6 1/2". All mounted to wood blocks. Avg. VF-EF, some deterioration noted. 10 different printing cuts.

2103. *Coin World* Promos and Gifts. Includes: 25 Years wooden coaster set with metallic *Coin World* logo in custom wood holder, 1985. 4 coasters, overall size, 5 x 5 x 3"; Numismatic Calendar, 1987 featuring historical facts, with plastic base and original box; *Coin World* Trivia (Game), 1985. As new in plastic wrapped box. 3 items.

2104. **Minor Type Assortment.** Includes: Cents, 1858 SL, VF, ltly. clnd.; 1859, F-VF; 1863, EF, clnd.; 1899, EF, clnd. and 1955-D, Unc.; Two Cents, 1864 LM, clnd. EF, flan flaw obv.; Three Cent Silver, 1859, clnd. VF; Three Cent Nickel, 1866, EF, cpl. spots of corr.; Shield Nickels, 1866, toned aVF; 1874, EF, ltly. rubbed; Liberty Nickels, 1883 NC, toned AU; 1883 WC, EF-AU; Buffalo Nickels, 1913 T-I, clnd. VF and 1937, Unc. Also, Jefferson Nickel, 1957, Proof. 15 coins housed in Wayte Raymond board. ($175-200)

2105. **Modern Type Accumulation.** Includes: Memorial Cents(3300+), Nickels(3), Dimes(4), Quarters(6), Half Dollars(2), Ike Dollars(32) and S.B.A. Dollars(29). Circ. to Proof, mostly Unc.-BU, cpl. silver issues. Over 3375 coins. $95 face value.

2106. **Mostly Uncirculated Type Coins.** Includes Buffalo Nickel, 1913-T-I, toned EF-AU; 1937, Choice toned MS-63+; Jefferson Nickel, 1939-D, Choice Unc.; Mercury Dime, 1920, AU; 1937, toned Unc.; Roosevelt Dime, 1946-1964(12), most diff. avg. Choice Unc., attractive toning; Washington Quarter, 1940, 1948-PS, 1950-S, 1951-PD, 1958-D and 1963, avg. Choice Unc., toned; W.L. Half Dollars, 1941-D, AU; Franklin Half Dollar, 1948-D, 1958-D and 1959, avg. Unc. to Unc.+. Nice lot. Inspection recommended. 29 coins. ($100-135)

2118

2124

2119

2120

2107. **Obsolete Minor Selection.** Includes: Silver 3¢, 1852(2), Nickel 3¢, 1868 and 1874(EF, clnd.); Half Dimes, 1839, 1847, 1853 Arrows, 1856 and 1871; Dimes, 1831(VG+, attempted hole obv.); 1841, 1842, 1853 Arrows, 1874 Arrows, 1877-CC, 1882 and 1911(VF); Quarter, 1854 Arrows (Poor). Rest AG to VG, avg. G-VG. Nice assortment. 18 coins. ($100-125)

2108. **Odd Denomination Assortment.** Includes: Half Cents, 1810, VG-Fine, old. scs. and pitting; 1835, clnd. VF; Two Cents, 1864 LM(2), VG and clnd. EF; Silver Three Cents, 1853, VG, sc. obv.; 1859, VG-F; Nickel Three Cents, 1865, VG; 1867, VF, corr. spots; 1870, F-VF and 1872, toned aEF. Also, Twenty Cents, 1875-S, Good. 11 coins. ($100+)

2109. **Silver Assortment.** Includes: Mercury Dimes(21), Standing Liberty Quarters(34), Washington Quarters(37) and Kennedy Half Dollars, 90%(27) and 40%(19). Good to Proof, avg. Good (Standing Liberty Quarters), VF-EF or better for balance of lot. 138 coins. ($150+)

2110. **Silver Issues.** Includes: Dimes(330), Quarters(164) and 40% Half Dollars(176). Common dates, avg. circ. 670 coins. ($250-275)

2111. **Uncirculated 90% Assortment.** Includes: Dimes, 1960(50), 1962-D(48), 1963(23) and 1964-D(50); Quarters, 1964(40) and 1964-D(40) plus Halves, 1964(25) and 1964-D(14). Avg. Uncirculated. 290 coins. ($150+)

2112. **Silver Eagle Assortment.** Includes: 1986(4), 1987(3), 1988(3), 1989(4), 1990(3), 1991(7), 1992(8) and 1993(13). All BU. 45 pcs.($225+)

2113. **Silver Art Bar Collection.** Includes various designs from the 1970's. Featured topics range from political and holiday related to adult, gambling, Zeppelin and commemorative subject matter in 1/4 ounce and one ounce format. Housed in a custom album with a wooden framed ensemble, nice group. 72 bars, 69 ounces total. ($350+)

2114. **Modern Silver Bar Assortment.** Includes various designs with subject matter ranging from adult and holiday related to political and Gulf War topics in 1/4 ounce and one ounce format. Housed in two custom albums, one disassembled. 38 bars, 34 1/4 ounces. ($150-180)

2115. **Silver Round Assortment.** Includes 12 different coin related designs in various finishes, as made. Also, "Jackson Precious Metals" 10 oz. bar. 51 one ounce rounds + 10oz. bar. 61 ounces total. ($300+)

2116. –. Various subjects, much duplication throughout. All as made. 48 one ounce rounds. ($250+)

2117. –. As preceding lot. All as made. 49 one ounce rounds. ($250+)

Coin Scales

2118P. **[Diamond Scales]** London, c. 1824. Boxed Diamond Scales with metric carat weights and fractionals by DeGrave & Son, St. Ann's Lane, Aldersgate, London. Brass front latch engraved "MxF / 1824." Set consists of two deep brass pans with steel balance beam. Five large weights are contained in their respective openings, while five fractional weights are resting in a separate compartment, weights are marked "CM" for metric carats, one pair of brass tweezers are carefully fitted into the base. The beautifully varnished case measures 14 x 6.5 x 2.7cm. Paper table (5 x 11cm) mounted inside lid provides "Calculated Value of any Weight of Diamond." Overall Very Fine to Extremely Fine condition. A showpiece from the early part of the 19th century. ($300-400)

2119P. **United States, c. 1855.** U.S. Gold Counterfeit Detector coin scale by John Allender, Patent Nov. 27, 1855. Brass 'rocker' device with slots for six different coin denominations, $1 - $20 Gold. With demonstration brass counterweights(2) of similar pattern to original, 11.77 and 11.764gm. Extremely Fine example, the counterweights being 'new.' 3 pcs. ($250-300)

2120P. **United States, c.1882.** U.S. Counterfeit Detector for Silver and Gold Coinage by Fairbanks & Co., Pat. FEB. 28. (18)82; Wm. LANG / BROOKLYN punched on bottom of attached counterweight. Silver gilt 'rocker' device with slots for nine different denominations. The base is blackened iron, detailed in gilt. Very Fine condition, silvering present but worn. A beautiful display scale. ($250-300)

2121. **European, c. 19th Century.** Large wood boxed set of somewhat crudely fashioned brass coin scales with various related and unrelated wieghts(12). 19.5 x 10.2 x 4cm. Scale VG, with areas of corr., but in working order, box waterdamaged, hinge and latch broken. ($80-100)

2122. **Coin Weight Assortment, c. 18th-19th Century.** All different. Includes weights from France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy etc. for Pistoles, Sovereigns, Guineas etc. Fine to EF, avg. VF. Nice lot. 10 pcs. ($200+)

Civil War Tokens (ref. Fuld)

2123. **Illinois. Chicago,** J.F. Siehler, IL 150BB-3a, aF; **Dixon,** Ed Weibezahn, IL 210A-1a, R-7, aVF, lt. residue. 2 pcs. ($125)

2124P. –. **Woodstock,** M.D. Stevers, IL 920A-1a, R-7, VF. ($150)

2125. **Indiana. Columbia City,** S.S. Lavey, IN 175E-1a, R-7, aVF, residue; John C. Washburn, IN 175F-1a, R-6, VF, sm. clip; **Danville,** R.K. Carter, IN 230A-1a, R-8, aVF; **Kendaville,** W. Bunyan, IN 500D-2a, R-7, F/aVF and **Mishawaka,** H.D. Higgins, IN 630A-13b, R-7, VF. 5 pcs. ($125-150)

2126. **Michigan. Addison,** Smith Bros., MI 3A-1a, R-4, VF; **Adrian,** J.A. Castle, MI 5C-2a, R-4, F; **Kalamazoo,** Davis & Bates, MI 530C-2a and 3a, R-5 and R-7; avg. aVF, the latter with lt. corr. and Kellogg & Co., MI 530E-1a, R-5, Fine, scs. rev.; plus GF5¢IT, Warren's Recreation (Kalamazoo), Cunningham-unlisted, EF. 6 pcs. ($80-100)

2127. –. **Charlotte,** Mikesell & Bro., MI 160C-1a, R-5, aVF, old verdigris; **Detroit,** Campbell Linn & Co., MI 225N-2a, VF; **Grand Rapids,** Goodrich & Gay, MI 370D-2b(2), avg. VF; **Niles,** H.G. Sleight, MI 700E-1a, R-6, F-VF and **Paw Paw,** J.R. Foote, MI 745A-1a, R-7, VF, verdigris. 8 pcs. ($85-100)

2128. **New York. Albany,** D.L. Wing(2), NY 10H-3aa, 8a, avg. VF; **New York,** T. Brimelow, NY 630K-3a, R-8, EF, stain obv.; and NY 630L-3a, F/VF; Carland's, NY 630P-2a, R-7, VF+; Dobgher, NY 630V-1a, R-7, VG; Hussey's, NY 630 AK-1a, AU, luster; Lindenmueller, NY 630AQ-1a, VF+; Mittancht's, NY 630BA-2a, VF; Staudinger's, NY 630BS-1a, EF, some color; Story & Southworth, NY 630BV-8a, EF and **Troy,** O. Boutwell, brass, VF+. Nice selection. 12 pcs. ($100-125)

2129. **Ohio. Cincinnati,** Gilbert B. Hotchkiss, OH 165BY-1b, R-8, F+; H.B. Xelar, OH 165GT-3a, AU, 50% red, cpl. spots of verdigris rev.; **Cleveland,** Deckand & Englehart, OH 175E-1a, aVF and **West Unity,** S. Pierce & Son, OH 930C-1a, R-6, aVF, porous, verdigris. 4 pcs. ($200)

2130P. **Tennessee. Knoxville** *(Single merchant town)*, Barry & M'Dannel / Good for 1 Glass (soda water). Fuld TN 430A-1b, Rarity-7. Brass. Toned VF, residue in devices. ($175+)

2131. **Wisconsin. Kenosha,** Gerkin & Ernst, WI 330B-4a, R-7, aVF; **La Crosse,** Mons. Anderson, WI 360A-2a, R-6, VF; **Milwaukee,** G. Hambach, WI 510P-2a, R-6, VF; **Newburg,** Frankenberg & Keller, WI 530A-1a, R-6, dark VF, lt. verdigris; and **Portage City,** T.M. McMillan, WI 660A-1a, R-7, VF. 5 pcs. ($175)

2132. **Civil War Patriotic Token Assortment.** 21 different varieties. VG to VF, avg. aVF, one corroded. 23 coins. Nice starter collection. ($100-125)

2133. **Patriotic Token Selection.** Represents varieties of six basic types including Flag of our Union, Army and Navy, Liberty Head, Trophy of Arms, Wilson's Medal and Indian Head. VG to AU, avg. VF, few with luster in devices. An excellent lot for the die specialist. Inspection recommended. 38 pcs. ($200+)

Counterstamps

2134P. **New York.** New York City. ADMIT / TO THE/MODEL ARTIST'S/127 GRAND ST./N B.WAY counterstamped on silver 2 Reales. Brunk-28140X. Host coin AG, c/s VG, pierced near base of "T" in ADMIT. Brunk lists at $175 in VG. ($150)

U.S. Tokens

2135. Feuchtwanger Cent, 1837. Ltly. toned VF. ($70)

2136. Masonic Token. Design features detailed eye with rays above ruler within "O" engraved on the reverse of an 1851 large cent. Host coin and engraving VF. Attractive. ($50)

2130 2134 2137 2138

2137P. [Love Token] J.C. COLBERT / MAY 11, / 1919 / ROCHELLE, LA / U.S.A. obv. and DIJON / CO. D. 524 / ENGR. / FRANCE rev. counterstamped on Italian 5 Lire of 1870 (KM-8.3). Toned aVF, rbs., holed at 7 o'clock obv. Interesting. ($125)

2138P. –. "USA / VII (within 5-pointed star) / in Leipzig 1945" engraved on German 2 Mark of 1933. VF. ($75)

2139. Assorted Tokens, c. 1830's to 1960's. Includes: Hard Times(4), including Low-54, aVF; Political, U.S. Grant/H. Wilson, VF; Good Fors / Store Cards(11), Centennial Medals(9), woods(14) and misc.(4). Good to BU, avg. VF. Inspection recommended. 43 pcs. ($100)

2140. Assorted Tokens and Medals, Civil War to Modern. Includes CW Store Cards(8) and Patriotics(8); Centennial, Good Fors, Transportation(20); Longine Sterling Medals(3), other silver(2); woods(34); Truman Inaugural Medal, Unc.; Silver Dollar key chain(2) and misc. VG to BU, avg. EF. Inspection recommended. 150+ pcs. ($75+)

2141. Exonumia Variety Assortment, c. 1880-1960. Lincoln(2), Taft/Sherman Pin, Numismatic medals, Detroit Encampment, 1891; Masonic medals and badges(8), KKK, Centennial and Bicentennial medals(23) and misc. Majority date from the 1930's. Avg. EF-BU. *Retail value of $200+.* 45pcs. ($100-200)

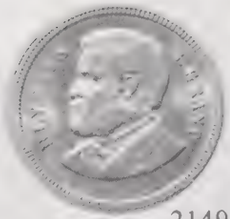
2142. **Indian Territory (Oklahoma) Tokens.** Includes Keota, Silas Bass General Merchandise, 5, 10, 25 and 50 Cents, $1, octagonal brass tokens, 21-30mm. Also, **Vinita, I.T.,** S.J. Burns Genl. Mdse., 5, 10, 25, 50 Cents and $1, round brass tokens, 19-30mm. Avg. VF-EF, the first set spotted. Both sets in custom Capital Plastics holders. 10 tokens. ($ – –)

2143. Love Token Assortment. All different, mostly engraved initials. Includes: Half Dimes(2), Seated Liberty Dimes(11), Barber Dime, Bust Quarter, Seated Liberty Quarter and Canadian Silver 5¢. Plus Barber Dime - Liberty "Pop-out."; Small Turkish Gold coin and McKinley Gold Dollar, 1917, Fair, bent. Rest avg. F-VF. Nice selection. 20 pcs. ($150)

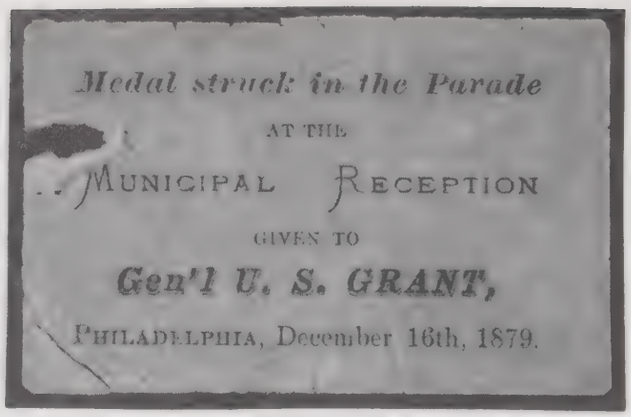
2144. Merchant Token Assortment, 1850's - 1960's. Includes tokens from Michigan, Rhode Island, Wisconsin, Iowa, Texas, St. Louis, Wyoming, GG. Wright, Speil Marke, 1855 Large Cent look-alike, HTT and misc. Good to Unc., avg. VF-EF. *Retail value up to $150.* 26 pcs. ($100+)

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

2146



2149



2153

2145. Varied Selection of Exonumia. Includes: Harrison Political Token, 1840, brass, 24mm, Sullivan WHH 1840-50, aFine, holed; 1877 Quarter Dollar Love Token, rev. engr. W.L. / 1885 / and I.P.G., VF, looped; Columbian Expo. Elongate, 1893 on 1883 Liberty Nickel, VF; Alaska Trade Token GF50¢IT, Northern Drug Co., bimetal, VF and KKK token, KK-212, toned VF, porous. Plus modern elongates(6), woods(4), Mackinaw Bridge(MI) Medals, 1958(11), fobs(4) miniature coins(10) and misc.(14). Inspection recommended. 54 items ($100)

So-Called Dollars

Cripple Creek, CO - Lesher Dollar

2146P. **Lesher Referendum Dollar, 1901.** Impring of J.S. SLUSHER / CRIPPLE CREEK, COLO. and No. 133 below. Zerbe-6, HK-792. Wilde notes that Cripple Creek grocer Slusher had 260 pieces made bearing his imprint. AU. *Ex: Kirtley Sale No. 81, Lot 2448. A wonderful piece of Western Americana.* ($1000+)

Medals

2147. **Great Central Fair U.S. Sanitary Commission Medal, 1864.** AE, 58mm, by A. Paquet. Robed female providing sustinance to two soldiers; Rx: 8-line legend. VF+, lt. rb. ($75)

2148. **U.S. Grant.** Lincoln and Grant Medalet, ND(c.1869). AR, 19mm, by W. Barber. Lincoln r.; Rx: Grant r. Julian PR-39b, toned EF, rns. Also, General U.S. Grant medalet, ND, AR, 18mm, by A. Paquet, bust of Grant l. (as Julian PR-42); Rx: Legend within wreath, Julian-unlisted, toned VF, pierced. Plus Cabinet Card (Photo) of the General in uniform, 4 1/4" x 6 1/2", near EF. 3 items. ($100+)

2149P. –. **Ulysses S. Grant Parade Medal, 1879.** AE, 21mm, by George T. Morgan(obv.). Bust l.; Rx: Arms of the City of Philadelphia, surrounded by legend. Julian CM-18a. Toned Unc., accompanied by its original imprinted blue envelope, torn by necessity. Rare with original envelope. *This medal was passed out to the crowds along the parade route - Free!*

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

2150. –. **Memorial Medals, c. 1885.** Includes: Funeral Medal, WM, 38mm, by G.B. Soley. Bust l.; Rx: 10-line legend with "Saviour of our Stars and Stripes" around. Abt. EF, scr. obv., hdlg., pierced at K-12 with black crepe ribbon; WM, 28mm, unsigned, Bust r.; Rx: 4-line legend in wreath, VF, pierced and Grant Memorial Medal, 1885, WM, 63mm, by Morgan. Military bust r.; Rx: Grant atop horse, battle scene in background. Prooflike EF. 3 pcs. ($100)

2151. –. **Dedication of Grant Memorial, New York, April 27, 1897.** Assorted badges. Includes: Celluloid badge, 44mm, Memorial/Grant, with attached gilt bar and gilt r-w-b ribbon, VF, ribbon worn; Maltese Cross badge, AE, 38mm, with inset brass medal (by Soley?) with attached AE bar and gilt r-w-b ribbon, EF and Nice; Gilt enameled badge, 40mm, Mausoleum with legend in blue enamel, with attached bar, EF; Plus Dedication medal, WM, 32mm (by Key?), Grant r.; Rx: Mausoleum, legends. Prooflike EF. Nice ensemble. 4 pcs. ($125)

2152. –. **Equestrian Statue Dedication, Phila., 1899.** Includes: Brass badge, 35mm, Statue/U.S. Cruiser "Raleigh" with bar and r-w-b ribbon, AU; AE medal, 35mm, Grant r./Statue, aEF, rb. Plus G.A.R. Encampment, Portland, ME medals, 1885, AE, 26mm, Grant r./Legend, glossy EF; AE, 26mm, Grant r./Legend(diff.), EF and WM, 26mm, Grant l./Legend, Prooflike EF, scs. Lincoln Park, Chicago Monument medal, WM, 38mm, Grant facing/Monument, EF and Shield pinback, 20mm, Lt. Gen. Grant, bust to l.VF, pierced. 7 pcs. ($100-125)

2153P. **ANS Hudson-Fulton Medal, 1909.** AR, 101mm, by Emil Fuchs, sc. Rulau-N21. Henry Hudson and six sailors looking over side of ship; legend around; Rx: Three females, central one holding sidewheeler steamship; portrait of Fulton above. Matte EF, deep grey toning. *Photo reduced.* ($250+)

2154. **[Relic] C.D. Peacock Chicago Jewelers Centennial, 1937.** AR and Brass, 32mm. Busts facing; Rx: Fort, Ferris Wheel and Vault Door - pc. of steel from vault door imbedded in medal - from the Chicago Fire of 1871. Also, Victory Liberty Loan medals, made from captured German Cannon, 31mm, holed. All BU. 4 pcs. ($50+)

2155. **Nixon-Agnew Inaugural Medal, 1973.** AR and AE, 63mm, by Gilroy Roberts. Conjoined busts r.; Rx: Presidential Seal, legend. Brilliant Proofs in original boxes(stained) of issue. 2 pcs. ($75-100)

2156. **Exposition Medal Assortment, c. 1884-1939.** Includes: Cincinnati Indus. Expo, 1884, AE, 26mm; Columbian Expo, 1893 - Lincoln admission tickets(2) and return pass; Pan-AM Expo, 1901, looped medals(2) and medalette; Louisiana Purchase, 1904, AE so-called Dollar, HK-300, AU; Hudson-

Fulton Medals, 1909, AR and Al, 50mm, VF and BU; Fulton Natl. Bank medal, 1909; Pan-Pacific Expo, Argentina AR medal, 1915, 31mm, toned AU; Panama Canal Expo, 1915, HK-414, EF+; CPIE(2), Cal-Pac Expo, NY Worlds Fair(2) and Golden Gate Expo(2), the latter mostly Unc. brass medals. An excellent assortment for the beginning Exposition collector. 20 pcs. *Retail Value of $200+*. ($150+)

2157. **Religious Topic Assortment.** Includes: Bishop Asbury - Methodist Episcopal Church, 1884; and Asbury Childrens Medal, 1866; Martin Luther, 1883, WM, damaged; **Cuba** - Carlos Eduardo Finlay, 1868, AE, 16mm; Chicago Pius XI Visit, 1926 badge with ribbon; Catholic pendants(13) in AR, AE, Al etc., plus Saint Christopher medals(2). Avg. VF-EF. 19 pcs. ($85+)

2158. **U.S. Mint / First Steam Coinage Press Medals and Medalettes,** c. 1890's and 1950, 1964. Lot includes: small medalettes, 14 and 16mm (By George Soley) for the U.S.Mint, 1832; brass; George Washington, 1876, AE; Columbus, 1893, brass; Philadelphia Expo, 1899, AE and brass and Admiral Dewey, 1899, brass; Cotton Industrial Expo, 1884-1885, Silvered brass and brass; Plus National Capital Sesquicentennial, 1950, AE, 42mm, by U.S. Mint, BU, and St. Louis Bicentennial, 1964, AR and AE, 33mm, by U.S. Mint, BU. the last three with original packaging. Rest EF+ to Proof, avg. BU. An excellent assortment. 11 medals. ($80-100)

2159. **Washington Exonumia Assortment, c. 1860-1932.** Centennial and Bicentennial, Exposition, Spiel Marke, Lucky Penny, Lord's Prayer medalets. Variety of metals including AE, Al, AR, WM and gilt, various sizes. Most are 19th century. VF-BU, avg. EF or better. Virtually all different. *Retail value of $300+*. A wonderful assortment. 32 pcs. ($150-250)

2160. **[Electrotypes] Washington Medal Assortment.** Features 19th century electrotypes, many of museum quality of the rarest medals featuring our first President. Includes Baker nos. 57, 69, 70(2), 77, 130(2), 160, 164, 165, 166, 170, 171, 224, 245, 272 and 452. 18 to 54mm. VF to Unc., avg. EF. Nice selection for the Washington Collector. 17 medals. ($250-300)

2161P. **Cherokee Nation.** 50 Eagles, 1980. AR, 1oz., 41mm. Indian brave l.; Rx: Tomahawk, peacepipe and feathers. Brilliant Proof. ($50)

Medal Cabinet

2162P. **English Medal Cabinet, c. mid-19th Century.** Mahogany with veneer top and door front panels. 33" high, 22" wide and 18 7/8" deep. 25 'fitted' drawers with ivory drawer pulls, one with brass pulls. Capacity of holding 500+ large medals of various diameters laying flat against brown velvet. *Previously owned by the late Edmund A. Rice of Cranbury, New Jersey. In 1946, Mr. Rice purchased the estate of Henry Chapman. According to the consignor's notes, Chapman's estate contained three of these cabinets.* Truly a splendid showpiece for the advanced medal collector. Complete with key, the lock requires some repair and two contemporary coin tickets found in the back of the cabinet *(from H. Chapman?)*. Beautiful. ($1000-1500)

Paper Money

2163P. **Encased Postage Currency.** Ayer's Sarsaparilla. Three Cents. HB-32, EP-34B, S-15b. Large Ayer's. Better type. VF-EF, 60% silvering remains on back; Stamp bold, mica crazed with stress crack at 12 o'clock. Very pleasing example. ($300)

2162 2161 2163 2164

2164P. –. Drake's Plantation Bitters. One Cent. HB-100, EP-13, S-70. Toned EF, 40% silvering remains, cpl. spots; Stamp bright, mica shows wear, but only sl. crazing. Pleasing example. ($250)

2165. –. Gage Brothers & Drake (Tremont House), Chicago, Illinois. Five Cents. HB-122, S-90. VF-EF, stamp bright, mica exhibits a couple of cracks and crazing, case toned. ($250+)

2166. **Fractional Currency.** First through Third Issue Assortment. Includes: 3¢, Fr. 1226(2), F and VF+; 5¢, Fr. 1230(2), VG; 5¢, Fr.1232, AU-Unc.; 10¢, Fr.1242, G-VG, splits; 25¢, Fr-1281, G-VG and 50¢, Fr.1281, VG. 8 notes. ($75+)

2167. –. Third through Fifth Issue Assortment. Includes: 10¢, Fr.1257, AU; Fr.1264, G-VG; Fr.1265(2), F and EF-AU; 15¢, Fr.1268, F-VF; 25¢, Fr.1294(2), Good, splits; Fr.1301, EF-AU; Fr.1308(2), VG+ and 50¢, Fr.1360, G-VG; Fr.1379, EF and Fr.1381, VG, cpl. splits. 13 notes. ($120)

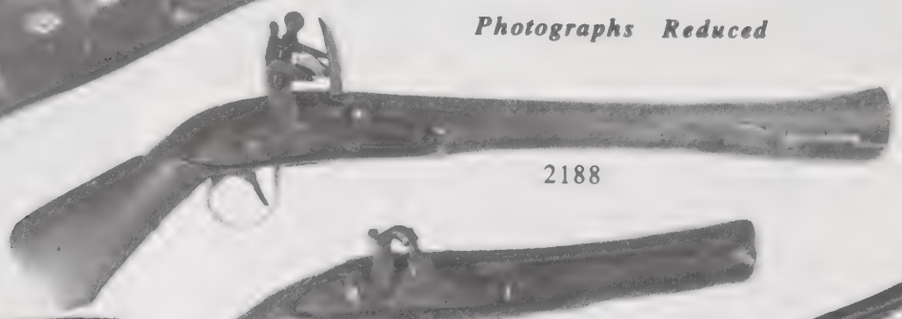
2168. **Confederate Currency.** CSA Assortment. Includes: $20, 9/2/61, Cr.139; $10 and $5, 12/2/62, Cr.375 and Cr. 379; $20(2), 4/6/63, Cr.418 and Cr.426; $2, 4/6/63, Cr.471; Series Feb. 17, 1864: $50, $10(3) and $5(3). Criswell Types T66-68 and 69. Plus $1 Virginia Treasury, damaged VG and ANA '92 souvenir card. Good to VF, avg. VG, some with rough edges, many cut cancelled. 15 pcs. ($125)

2170

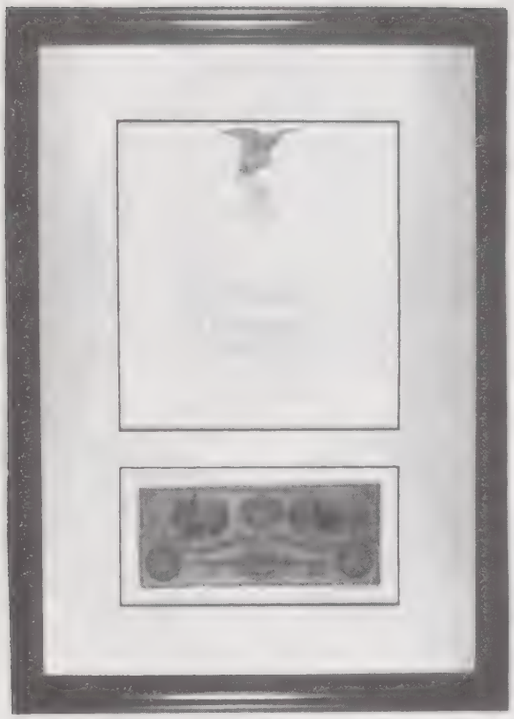
2180

2187

Photographs Reduced



2188



2171

2181

2190

2189

2191

2192

2182

2184

2185

2186

2169. **Obsolete Currency.** [Framed Item] Connecticut. New Haven, City Bank of New Haven, c. 1860's. Framed ensemble of three different uncut sheet of four notes each. Includes $1(2), $2, $3, $5(3), $10, $20(2), $50 and $100 remainders. Haxby X4, X5 and X6. Beautiful ABN workmanship handsomely framed with archival materials, double matted (red and grey) enhances the effect with a deep, rich decorative frame. Overall size 20" x 34". A wonderful display piece. ($250-350)

2170P. –. [Framed Item] Michigan. Jackson. Cooper, Thompson & Co., 1862. Uncut sheet of 24 notes consisting of 10¢(8), 12¢(6), 15¢(3), 20¢(4) and 25¢(3) Scrip. Bowen-1/5. This firm was succeded by the Jackson City bank in 1864. VF, quarter folds, mounted in contemporary frame with original glass. Rare and desirable. ($750)

To assure prompt delivery of your auction purchases, please be sure to use your Visa or MasterCard*.

Please refer to the enclosed Bid Sheet for Details.

2171P. –. [Framed Item] Pennsylvania. Meadville, Bank of Crawford County, $5, Feb. 1, 1863. Signed note. Good, split horizontally. Framed with a letter dated March 11, 1921 from the Asst. Cashier at the New First National Bank of Meadville declaring that the above note being returned is "worthless." Accompanied by the pin used to attach the note to the letter. Handsomely framed with archival materials, double matte etc. Overall 14 1/2" x 20". An excellent display piece for the collector. ($150)

2172. **Large Size.** One Dollar Silver Certificate Assortment. Includes: Fr.224, aVG, hvy. folds; Fr.230, aFine; Fr.233, Fine; Fr. 236, F+, soiled; Fr.237(2), aVF, one with hvy. fold at center and Fr. 238, VF, wrinkled. 7 notes. ($120+)

2173. –. Silver Certificates. $2, Fr.249, VG+ and $2, Fr.256, Good, small void at bottom edge. Also, Legal Tender $2, Fr.57, G-VG and Fr.60(2), Fine+ and VF. 5 notes. ($100+)

2174. –. Federal Reserve Bank Notes. $1, Fr.717(2), G-VG and Fine; $1, Fr.718, aVG and Legal Tender $1, Fr.37, F+. Also, Legal Tender $5, Fr.91, VG. 5 notes. ($90+)

2175. –. Federal Reserve Notes. $5, Fr.851; $10, Fr.947 and $20, Fr.975. Avg. VG+. 3 notes. ($60+)

2176. **Small Size.** Small Size Accumulation. Includes: $1 Silver Certificates, 1928-A, F; 1934, VG+, stains, 1935-E(2), VF; 1935-G(6), Unc. to CU; 1957(2), AU and 1957-B star, VG+; $1 Emergency notes, 1935-A Hawaii(3), VG; 1935-A North Africa(4), VG-Fine and $10, 1934-A North Africa, Fine; $2 Legal Tenders, 1928-F(2), VG and Unc.; 1928-G, VG and 1963, CU; $20 Gold Certificate, 1928, VG. Also, uncut four note FRN sheets, $1, 1985, CU and $2, 1976 star, CU in Capital Plastics holders. Plus, novelty notes(6). 40 notes. ($100+)

2177. –. National Bank Notes. Pennsylvania. Johnstown, $50, 1929, Fr.1803-1. The U.S. National Bank. Charter-5913. Choice EF. ($90+)

Wooden Depression Scrip

2178. **Washington.** Tenino, Chamber of Commerce Wood Issues. Feb. 1932, 25¢, WA402-.25, toned Unc.; Aug. 1932, 25¢(2), WA408-.25, Unc., consec. serial nos. and D.M. Major issue, 5¢, WA418-.05A, aEF, 1" crack. 4 notes from the town that was the first to issue wooden money in the United States. Popular. ($150)

Coin Camera

2179. **"Custom-Sixty Coin Camera".** This Polaroid Coin and Stamp Camera Unit comes with its own light source. For many years Joe Lepczyk distributed these compact hobby cameras. In order to take a photograph of a coin all you need to do is insert the coin and click the shutter - it's that easy! This unit uses Type 87 or 107 Polaroid black & white film. 110 Volt. The complete unit measures 5 1/2 x 11 x 11 inches. Like New. Popular. ($400)

American Indian Artifacts

2180P. **Copper Spear Head Blade, possibly c. 500-1000 AD,** perhaps older. Hammered double edge copper blade, 1" x 6 1/4" overall. Heavy green and red patina, last 1 1/2" of blade near tip bent slightly upward. Found in 1984 along the Huron River(Michigan) in 8" of soil. Nice artifact. ($200-300)

A 10% Buyer's Premium is added to all invoices.

Ceremonial Items

2181P. **Plains Indian Pipe Bag, c. late 19th to early 20th century.** 5" x 33" long. Design features leather construction and draw ties with central and trim beadwork in red, yellow, blue, white and black. Excellent, one small hole near top of leather. Rare. ($350+)

2182P. –. Similar to preceding lot. 4 1/2" x 25" long. Red, yellow, blue and white beadwork. Excellent overall. ($350+)

Tools

2183. **Mound Builder Period.** Group of four ceremonial flints in various(2) and animal shapes(2). 1 1/4" to 2 1/4" long. Nice. 4 pcs. ($75)

2184P. Flint Spear Head, 8 3/4" long. Exceptional chipping and style. An outstanding large point. Rare. ($200-250)

2185P. Flint Spear Head, 6 1/4" long. Nice chipping and style, some traces of adhering crystaline matter. Very Fine condition. Scarce. ($175-200)

2186P. Stone Corner-tanged Knife, 6 1/4" long. Good workmanship and condition. Multi-colored stone. Rare. ($200+)

Antique Firearms

2187P. **European, Turkish Sale or Capture. Bluderbuss Flintlock short musket, c. 17th century.** 32 1/2" long. Design features flared barrel with engraved brass strap and integral ramrod, heavily modified trigger guard and side plate. Beautifully decorated stock with vine and leaf motif in brass and Mother of Pearl. Excellent condition with mechanism in working order. A rare and beautiful example of artistry in firearms. ($750+)

2188P. –. **Blunderbuss Flintlock pistol, c. late 17th to early 18th century.** 21" long. Features flared ornamental engraved barrel with crude modification to rear stock and side plate. Good condition with mechanism in working order. A scarce and truly unusual firearm. ($400+)

2189P. –. **Long-barreled Flintlock pistol, c. 18th century.** 24 1/2" long. Design features ornate brass trigger guard, pommel, side plate and ram rod retainer(rod missing). Fantastic decorative silver inlay work and engraving overall. Excellent condition, some modern replacement screws. Pleasing example. ($1500+)

2190P. –. **Percussion pistol, c. 18th to 19th century.** 14 1/2" long. Features brass trigger guard and pommel, decorative stock engraving and barrel detail. Replacement flintlock mechanism in the advent of percussion ignition. Nice condition and workmanship.($400)

2191P. –. **Flintlock short musket, c. 18th century.** 23" long. Design features octagonal barrel, oversize lock mechanism and trigger guard. Decorated with elaborate (bone?) inlay. Fine to Very Fine overall, ramrod and small area of inlay missing, mechanism loose. Rare. ($400+)

2192P. –. **Single shot naval percussion pistol with bayonet, c. 1850-1870.** 12 1/2" long. Design features octagonal barrel, wooden grips and retractable 3" bayonet. Good condition but missing some parts at side plates, much surface rust present. Rare. ($300+)

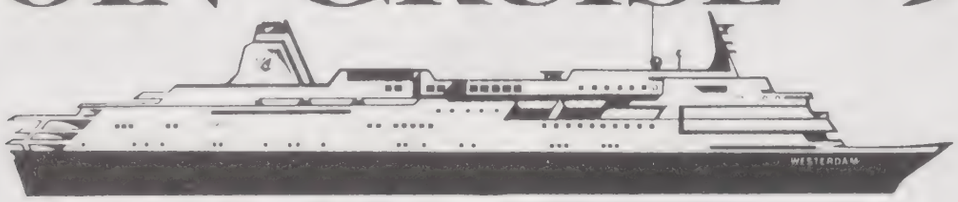
Holland America Line

A TRADITION OF EXCELLENCE®

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION

PRESENTS

COIN CRUISE '95



Aboard HOLLAND AMERICA CRUISE LINE'S

M.S. WESTERDAM

SAILING FROM FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA TO

ST. MAARTEN, NASSAU, ST. THOMAS/ST JOHN

FEBRUARY 11-18, 1995

- World's Only Coin Auction At Sea
- Coin Bourse/Swap Session
- Guest Speakers
- Dealers: Free Table Space Available
- Free Gifts & Private Cocktail Parties

To be part of this very special cruise and receive all special amenities, you must book through ***Omni Group Cruises.***

PRICES START AS LOW AS

$1210.00*

Save $1000.00 per cabin

Payment Plan Available

* Per Person/Dbl. Occupancy Category L, Cruise Only.
Plus Low Air Add-On. Limited Availability, First Come, First Served

FOR INFORMATION CALL OR WRITE TODAY.

1-800-876-OMNI

ANA COIN CRUISE '95

OMNI GROUP CRUISES, INC. (213) 467-6313

7033 Sunset Blvd. Ste. 214, Hollywood, CA 90028

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions

Official Auctioneer for Coin Cruise '95

Contact Us Today about Consigning to this unique auction!

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions
News & Information

WELCOME

Our tenth sale featuring the **Stanislaus Auguszczak** collection of Polish coinage is now before you. This sale also includes the **R.W. Reece** collection of antiquities, cuneiform tablets and literature as well as the **Robert Peck** collection of United States coinage. In all, over 40 consignors from around the world have provided a diverse range of material to whet your appetite for "collector" oriented coinage and collectibles. Should you have any questions regarding any lot in this sale, please feel free to contact our office for more information.

Mail Early

With the holiday season so close at hand, please be sure to mail your bid sheet early.

New York International Lot Delivery

Should you desire to have your successful purchases delivered at the New York International Convention in New York, during December 9-11, 1994, please indicate your desire on your bid sheet.

Please Pay Special Attention . . .

. . .To our Terms of Sale as printed in this catalog. It is important for every bidder to carefully review the Terms of Sale, Sale Information and the Bid Sheet. These documents provide vital information in making your participation in our sale easier and more enjoyable. Please be sure to fill out the bid sheet completely, including a phone number. This will assist us should there be any questions regarding your bids. And lastly, please sign your bid sheet.

Beach & Whitford Associates Convention Schedule

November 25-27, 1994 – Michigan State Numismatic Society, Table No. 26
Dearborn, Michigan
December 9-11, 1994 – New York International Convention
New York City, New York
January 5-8, 1995 – Florida United Numismatists (F.U.N.)
Orlando, Florida

We're Here To Serve You

Since our business is strictly the auctioning of numismatic properties and related items, we are here to serve you.

If we can be of assistance in handling your duplicates, single rarities or entire collection, let us know. Our business is built on a strong foundation of customer service and trust. Our commission rates are competitive. We have active clients in over 40 countries, and with each and every sale our client base of consignors and bidders expands.

A consignor brochure and a copy of our consignor agreement will be sent at your request. If you are bidding in this sale, and desire consignor information, just check the box provided at the bottom of your bid sheet. Should you have any questions, please feel free to contact us.

Season's Greetings

The staff at Whitford Auctions wishes to extend to you and yours
the best for the upcoming holiday season and the best for a prosperous New Year.
It is always a pleasure to be able to serve you.

$10

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions
P.O. Box 22026
Lansing, Michigan 48909
Tel: 517/394-4443 Fax: 517/394-0579

Craig A. Whitford
P.O. Box 22026
Lansing, MI 48909

Renewal Notice . . . *Subscribe Today!*

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions

During the year we will offer at least three Public & Mail Bid Auction Sales featuring a wide variety of Ancient, World and United States coinage. A subscription will entitle you to receive these catalogs as well as prices realized following the sale.

One-year Subscription Rates are $17.50 for residents of the United States, Canada and Mexico and $25.00 for overseas residents.

☐ Please include me among your subscribers. I have enclosed $_____ for a one-year subscription. *(Payment may be made by Check, Money Order, Visa or MasterCard)*

☐ Please send me information about consigning with your firm.

Name: _____
Address: _____
City: _____ State: _____ Zip: _____
Tel: (Day) _____ (Eve.) _____ (Fax) _____
Please charge my: ____ Visa, ____ MasterCard Exp. Date _____
Card No.: _____ Signature: _____

Complete & Mail to:

Craig A. Whitford Numismatic Auctions, P.O. Box 22026, Lansing, MI 48909